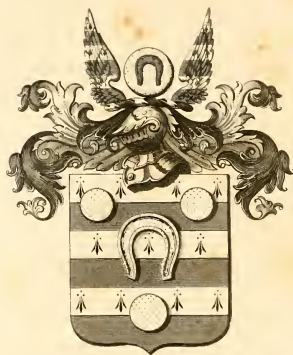




942.3801
C86a
v.5
5th ser.
1135515

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GEORGE W MARSHALL, LL.D. F.S.A.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 9933



* * * *As a memorial of the late REV. FREDERICK BROWN, M.A., F.S.A., of Beckenham, Kent, I have printed from his manuscript collections some abstracts of Wills, &c., relating to Somersetshire families. Permission to print these important genealogical records has been granted by MR. FREDERICK LATHAM BROWN to J. J. HOWARD, ESQ., LL.D. The supervision of the proofs has been undertaken by REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A., and DR. HOWARD. One hundred and fifty copies only have been printed, of which this is No. 84.*

And. A. J. J. J.

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,
LONDON, S.E.

ABSTRACTS
OF
SOMERSETSHIRE WILLS.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

ABSTRACTS
OF
SOMERSETSHIRE WILLS.
ETC.,

COPIED FROM THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS
OF THE LATE
REV. FREDERICK BROWN, M.A., F.S.A.

FIFTH SERIES.

v. 5

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

1890.

Genealogical — 50.00 (60/5.)

1135515

Somersetshire Wills.

Somersetshire Wills.

JOHN WOOLCOT the elder, of Tolland, Somerset, Clothier. Will dated Nov. 16, 1585, proved May 9, 1589, by his son Henry Woolcot. [45 *Leicester*.] My sons, John, Edward, Richard & Nicholas. My daughters Elizabeth & Agnes. My son Henry, Exör. Symon Heathfield, of Heathfield, an Overseer.

JOHN WOOLCOT, of Tolland, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Aug. 14, 1699, proved Apr. 26, 1700, by Edward Galhampton, during the minority of John Galhampton. [148 *Noel*.] To the poor, £10. My son in law Edward Galhampton, Gent. My kinswoman Frances Proctor. John, son of Edward Galhampton. My goddaughter Ann Galhampton. My daughter Joane Galhampton.

HENRY WOOLCOTT, of West Newton, in North Petherton, Somerset. Will dated May 22, 1717, proved Apr. 24, 1718. [90 *Tenison*.] My kinswoman Elizabeth Galhampton, under age. My sister Mary wife of Richard Galhampton. My brother James Woolcott, of Shearstone.

Hutchins'
Dorset,
i. 640.

ANTHONY HAVILAND,¹ Citizen & Mercer of London. Will dated 23 Sept. 1631, proved July 6, 1632. [83 *Audeley*.] My sister M^{rs} Margery Dackombe, wife of M^r Henry Dackombe. His brother Edw^d Dackombe. My cousin Simon Farewell, & his brother Xtopher Farer Farewell.

JOHN HAVILAND, of Charlinch, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Dec. 12, 1659, proved Sep. 18, 1663. [*Taunton Registry*.] My eldest son Robert Haviland. My son John Haviland, & my youngest son Matthew Haviland, 5/ each. Residue to my wife Anstis² Haviland, Exix.

ANSTIS HAVILAND, of Charlinch, Somerset, widow. Will dated Apr. 30, 1669, no date of proof. Inventory (£61. 10. 6) taken Mar. 27, 1673. [*Wells Registry*.] To be bur^d at Charlinch near my husband. To the poor, 10/. To my youngest son Matthew Haviland, my wedding ring & one shilling, & to my daughter in law his wife Elizabeth,³ wearing apparel. Elizabeth, his daughter, & to each of his sons, one shilling. To John, son of my son John, my mother's wedding ring & my lesser wedding ring. To Mathew, son of my son John, £20,

¹ Second son of John Haviland of Wilkswood, Isle of Purbeck.

² Née Blake, his second wife.

³ Née Gage, of co. Glos.

for his advantage till he is 21, 20/ and my signet ring. Residue to my eldest son John Haviland, Exör. William Webber, a witness. Seal, with Arms. Three Castles.

1st Series, 87.

JOHAN COLLARD, of Taunton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Dec. 19, 1631, to his relict, Mary Collard.

JOHAN COLLARD, of Spaxton, Gent. Will dated Nov. 16, 1678, proved Mar. 16, 1679, [1679-80] by his son William Collard. [36 *Bath.*] My eldest son Thomas Collard. My 2nd son John Collard, lands at Radlett, &c., and a Fulling Mill. Lands in Spaxton, sold by Charles Steinings, Esq., & Thomas Collard my late father, dec^d. My 3rd son William Collard. My late wife Joan, dec^d. Lands to my daughter Margaret, wife of Robert Leigh, of S^t Decumans, Somerset, Gent. My daughter Francis, wife of John Gilbert, of Bridgewater, Gent. My daughter Ann Collard, £12 per annum till age of 21, & then to have £300. My godchild Mary Leigh. Alice & Ann, daughters of my son Thomas Collard. John, son of my son John Collard, £10 at age of 21. Poor of Spaxton, Cannington, & Nether Stowey. My son William Collard, Exör. Henry Sweeting, of Nether Stowey, & Robert Kidner & William Thomas, of Spaxton, Overseers.

REBECCA PENNINGTON, of London, Widow. Date of Will not given, proved March 13, 1701-2. [50 *Herne.*] My nephew George Conyers. My late sister Susanna Costley. My cousin James Pennington & his brother Isaac Pennington. My son in law Frederick Feddon. My cousin Elizabeth Whetham, eldest daughter of Adrian Scrope, 20/.

3rd Series,
104.

HOBY COMPTON, of Bisterne in Ringwood, Hants, Esq. Will dated Sep. 22, 1714, proved Oct. 16, 1714. [188 *Aston.*] To my three sisters, Elizabeth, Catherine & Ann Compton, ten guineas each for mourning. My brother Henry Compton, under age, to whom all my estates.

PHILIP HOBY, of Cadoxton, Glamorganshire, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 19, 1718-19 to his daughter Ann, wife of William Stanley, Esq., of goods unadm^d by Elizabeth Hoby, the relict, since dec^d. [*See the first grant below.*]

PHILIP HOBBY, of Neath Abbey, co. Glamorgan, Esq., dec^d. Admon. 22 July, 1678, to his relict Elizabeth Hobby.

Swansea, Altar Tomb. Philip Hoby, of Neath Abbey, Esq. (died June, 1678), on July 1, 1678, brought to be interred with one of his ancestors, Sir Matthew Craddock, knight.

ABRAHAM GAPPER, of Wincanton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Dec. 17, 1701, proved Oct. 1, 1701, by his relict Grace Gapper. [139 *Dyer.*] To be bur^d at Wincanton. To Xtopher Farewell, of Holbrook, co. Som., Philip Bennett, of Wincanton, Esq., Thomas Gapper, of Suddon Court, & John Cheek, of Brewton, Gent., all my messuages, &c., in Trust. To my daughter Grace Gapper, £400. To Rob^t Gapper, Rich^d Gapper, Charles Gapper, & John Gapper, £300 each at 21. My sister Grace Dix. My son Thomas Gapper. My eldest son Abraham Gapper.—Grace, his mother, to be Exix.

JAMES CADE, of Halsway,¹ Somerset, Esq. Will dated Jan. 12, 1701, proved Mar. 16, 1701. [1701-2.] [36 *Herne.*] My son Edward. My son in law John Paine, of Bromfield, Somerset. Thomas Towill, of Sampford Brett, Yeoman. My son James Cade, Exör.

¹ Or Halsey, in Stogumber, see 3rd Series, 9, 10.

THOMAS BRETT, deceased, at Dort, Holland. Admon. Apr. 12, 1567, to his relict Elizabeth Brett.

ANN BRETT, alias Tubervill, of Winterbourne Whitchurch, Dorset, dec^d. Admon. Aug. 7, 1584, to her husband Alexander Brett.

ARTHUR BRETT, of White Staunton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 31, 1590, to James Hanford, of Swymbridge, Devon, Gent.

ALEXANDER BRETT, late of White Staunton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Sep. 15, 1617, to Francis Kirkham, uncle of Robert, Mary, & Ann Brett, children of the defunct.

ROBERT BRETT, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd^x, Bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 19, 1624, to J. Covert, a Creditor.

SIR ALEXANDER BRETT, Kn^t, of the Isle of Rhèe, France, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 15, 1628-9, to his relict Lady Sarah Brett.

He left two daughters, Mary and Sarah Brett.

MARY BRETT, late of Taunton, Somerset, Spinster, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 7, 1630-1, to Mary Kirkham, Guardian of Ann Brett the younger, a minor, sister of the defunct.

ARTHUR BRETT, of S^t Giles' in the Fields, Midd., Esq., dec^d, at Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, a bachelor. Admon. June 11, 1638, to Christopher Ellis, a Creditor. Another Grant, Oct. 2, 1639, to John Collins, Creditor, Christopher Ellis being dead, & Lady Ann Brett, widow, mother of the defunct, renouncing.

ELENA ALS. ELEANORA BRETT, alias IRISHE, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, widow. Admon. May 22, 1639, to Henry Irish, brother.

WILLIAM BRETT, of Shafton,¹ Dorset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 9, 1648, to his son John Brett.

WILLIAM BRETT, bachelor, late in the Service of the States of England at sea. Admon. Jan. 20, 1652-3, to his father in law Mat. Pratt.

JAMES BRETT, late in the Service of the States of England at sea. Admon. 12 Sept. 1653, to his relict Elizabeth Brett.

JOHN BRETT, of Middlezoy, Somerset, Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 3, 1653, proved Feb. 16, 1653-4. [325 *Alchin*.] My brothers Richard & Thomas. My brother in law James Morse. My kinsman Thomas Dible, Ex^{or}.

ELIZABETH BRETT, alias COLEMAN, of Braugmomid [*sic*], Herts, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 27, 1658, to her husband John Brett.

ALEXANDER BRETT, of London, Gent. Will dated June 18, 1659, proved Aug. 24, 1659. [437 *Pell.*] To my nephew George Brett my bedding at Dorset House. To M^r Charles Cornwallis £30 out of the £600 due to me by master Edmund Windham. To my niece Sheldon £50. My nephew Henry Brett, of Gloucester, Ex^{or}.

JOHN BRETT, of S^t Christopher's, London, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 21, 1661, to William Drake, chief Creditor, Martha Brett, the relict, renouncing.

MARY BRETT, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., dec^d. Admon. Aug. 13, 1661, to her mother Lady Sarah Brett.

DAME ANN BRETT, of Shellwood, Leigh, Surry. Admon. Feb. 16, 1660-1, to her daughter Ann Canes, als Brett. Another grant July 1, 1664, to John Ewens, prin. Cred. Ann Canes being dead.

¹ i.e. Shaston (*Shaftesbury*).

MR. JOHN BRETT. Memorandum Mar. 3, 1669-70, proved Mar. 10, 1669-70, by Elizabeth Berry, sister & legatee, Sarah Aldcast, his mother renouncing. [34 *Penn.*] Gave to his mother £5 a year for her life, & the rest of his money, goods, & lands, to be divided between his three sisters.

JOHAN BRETT, of S^t Sepulchre's, Midd., Gent. Will dated Jan. 30, 1671, proved March 28, 1672, by Elizabeth Brett, the relict. [26 *Eure.*] My wife Elizabeth. My three sons, John, Thomas, & Nathaniel. The children of my daughter Chamberlen.

ARTHUR BRETT, of White Staunton, Somerset, bachelor, dec^d. Admon. May 6, 1674, to his brother John Brett.

HENRY BRETT, of the City of Gloucester, Esq. Will dated Mar. 23, 1673, proved June 25, 1674, by J. Wagstaffe. [69 *Bunce.*] Children of my dec^d son George Brett. My house at Hatherleigh. My grandson Henry Brett, a minor.

ROBERT BRETT, of S^t Omers, beyond seas, Bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Sept. 24, 1680, to his brother Adam Brett.

GEORGE BRETT, bachelor, dec^d, on the High Seas. Admon. Oct. 22, 1681, to his brother John Brett.

NATHANIEL BRETT, of S^t Mary Savoy, Midd., dec^d. Admon. July 17, 1682, to his relict, Elizabeth Brett.

CHARLES BRETT, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Mar. 18, 1683-4, to his mother Elizabeth Brett, widow.

SAMUEL BRETT, of Romford, Essex, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 23, 1690-1, to the Guardians of his children, Samuel & John Brett.

JOYCE BRETT, wife of Henry Brett, jun^r, of Hatherley, co. Glouc., Esq. Will dated Aug. 21, 1699, proved Sept. 5, 1699. [142 *Pett.*] All my estate, &c., which my father M^r Arthur North, of London, Merch^t, devised to me by his last will, & the rents to which I am entitled, to my husband Henry Brett, Ex^{or}.

WILLIAM BRETT, of Stone Bury, in Little Hormead, Herts, yeoman. Will dated May 1, 1702, proved July 18, 1702. [111 *Herne.*] To my son William Brett, £150. My daughters Elizabeth & Mary £150 each. My wife Grace, Ex^{ix}.

WILLIAM BRETT, of Old Jury, London, Merch^t. Will dated Feb. 25, 1716. Codicil Oct. 16, 1718. Proved Jan. 19, 1718-19, by the relict, Elizabeth Brett. [1 *Browning.*] My son Edmund. My daughter Ann, wife of John Hassell. My grandson William Hassell, My wife Elizabeth, Ex^{ix}.

BARNARDISTON BRETT, of S^t Gabriel, Fenchurch Str., London. Will dated Jan. 19, 1714, proved Sept. 3, 1719, by Jonathan Smith. [157 *Browning.*] Samuel & Arthur Brett, sons of my uncle Arthur Brett. My sister D'Aeth, &c.

ANN BRETT, alias GOLDNEY, formerly of London, but at Langley Burrell, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. June 19, 1722, to her son Henry Goldney.

CHARLES BRETT, of S^t Katherine's, near the Tower, London, Citizen & distiller. Will dated Nov. 23, 1719, proved Nov. 2, 1722, by his relict, Mary Brett. [206 *Marlboro.*] My wife Mary Brett. My children Richard, Elizabeth, & William Brett. My son William is already advanced.

RICHARD BRETT, Citizen & Mercer, of London. Will dated Feb. 18, 1720-1, proved Mar. 16, 1722-3, by the relict, Jane Brett. [44 *Richmond*.] My lawful wife Jane Brett, Exix, to whom all my Stock. To my father Henry Brett, of Cowley, one shilling, & the same to my brother Charles Brett. To any person who shall lay claim to my effects, one shilling.

HENRY BRETT. Will dated Sep. 14, 1724, proved Sep. 16, 1724, by Ann Brett, the relict. [203 *Bolton*.] To my wife Ann Brett, Exix, all that I am possessed of both real & personal, except the Tickets¹ (*sic*) prove prizes, & then the half to my loving sister Jane Miller, & to the said Jane £20 for mourning.

ELIZABETH BRETT, wife of Charles Brett, of the City of Gloucester, Esq. Will dated Nov. 4, 1731, proved Nov. 22, 1731, by the Exör. [272 *Isham*.] To be buried in the Church of S^t Michael's, Gloucester, or in the parish of Laytonstone, Essex, as my Exör. shall think fit. To D^r James Waugh, Bishop of Carlisle, £50 in Trust for the poor of the parish where I am buried. £150 to pay my debts, &c. He to be my Exör.

JAMES BRETT, of New Inn, S^t Clement's Danes, co. Midd., dec^d. Admon. 13 July, 1736, to Henry Johnson, Chief Creditor, Ann Brett, the relict, renouncing for herself & her children James & Agneta Brett, minors.

GERTRUDE BRETT, of Milton Abbot, Devon, Spinster. Will undated, proved Apr. 1, 1740, by Ann Brett. [98 *Brown*.] My 2 sisters Ann Brett & Prudence Hawkins. My brother in law M^r Daniel Hawkins.

MARY BRETT, of S^t Botolph's, Aldgate, London, widow. Will dated Jan. 25, 1739, proved May 30, 1740, by Charity Simes. [133 *Brown*.] Charity Simes, of S^t John's, Hackney, widow, sole Exix & residuary Legatee. If she should think my daughter Carrick any ways worthy, she is to give her the whole or part of my apparel.

EDWARD BRETT, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 6, 1746, to his sister Ann, wife of John Hassell.

JOHN BRETT, of Christ Church, London, wid^r, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 26, 1749, to James Ingoll, guardian of Frances Brett, a minor, daughter & only child of the defunct.

ALICE BRETT, of S^t James', Westminster, Widow. Will dated Oct. —, 1752, proved Nov. 2, 1753, by her 2 daughters. [284 *Searle*.] To be bur^d in S^t Giles in the Fields, near my husband John Brett. Inheritance of £60 per ann. out of the estate in Vine Street, Bristol, to my two sons the Rev. John Brett & Nathaniel Brett, they to pay £10 yearly to my daughter Elizth Maull. My daughters Elizth Maull & Dorothy Fox, Extrices.

ANN BRETT, of Chatham, late of Woolwich, Kent, widow, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 19, 1754, to her son William Brett, esq.

HON^{BLE} ANN BRETT, of S^t George's Hanover Square, Midd., widow. Will dated Mar. 21, 1745, proved Apr. 11, 1754, by Lady Ann Cust, wid. [99 *Pinfold*.] To be buried at Sutton, Surrey, in my father's vault. To Robert Long his grandmother's picture, by Sir Peter Lilly. To Lord Tyrconnel, my Cornelian seal with the head of Augustus Cæsar, & my picture of the Holy Family. To my faithful friend Hum-

¹ ? Lottery tickets.

phrey Brent, Esq., £50, & my own picture & that of my late husband, both of which were in the custody of my late daughter Lady Leman at her death. Residue to Lady Cust, of Grantham, Exix. Certificate of Francis & Mary Billington as to the handwriting of the Testatrix.

The above lady was daughter of Sir Richard Mason, of Sutton, Surrey, and Anna Margaretta, his wife. She married, 1683, Charles Lord Brandon, afterwards Earl of Macclesfield, with whom she lived very unhappily. She had a child by Earl Rivers, born Jan. 10, 1697-8, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn. This was Richard Savage the poet. He was afterwards disclaimed by his mother, but was taken care of by Lady Mason. She was divorced in 1697, and within two years married Col. Henry Brett, of the Bretts of Gloucestershire, by whom she had a daughter, Anna Margaretta, who married Sir William Leman, Bart. Mrs. Brett died in Old Bond Street, Oct. 11, 1753, aged 80.

JAMES HILLIAR, of Trent, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 30, 1639, to his relict, Mary Hilliar.

HUMPHRY HELLIAR, of Iwood, Congresbury, Somerset, Gent. Will proved Oct. 16, 1705, by Ann Helliär, the relict. [201 *Gee*.] My wife Ann Helliär. My half brother Tho^s Richardson, Gent., &c.

WILLIAM HELLIER, of St Giles without, Cripplegate, Midd., Apothecary. Will dated Sept. 5, 1705, proved Jan. 14, 1705-6, by Mary Helliär, the relict. [11 *Eedes*.] My father William Helliär, of Taunton Deane. My mother Mary. My sisters Agnes & Elizabeth.

2nd Series, 24. JOHN OWSLEY, of Bricknell, Somerset, dec^d. Admön. Feb. 12, 1656-7, to his relict, Elizabeth Owsley.

CECILIA OSBASTON, of Petherton, Somerset. Will dated Dec. 19, 1702, proved Dec. 3, 1708, by Sir Tho^s Wroth. [292 *Barrett*.] Poor of Boxgrove, Sussex, £10. To my granddaughter M^{rs} Cecily Wroth, eldest daughter of my son in law Sir Thomas Wroth, Bart, by my daughter Mary, his now wife, all my estate in lands, &c., at her age of 18. My granddaughter M^{rs} Elizabeth Wroth, £100. My nieces, M^{rs} Mary Morley, & M^{rs} Cicely Morley. My son in law Sir Tho^s Wroth, Exör, to whom £100.

SIR FRANCIS GOODRICKE,¹ of Lincoln's Inn, Midd. Will July 31, 1671, proved Feb. 5, 1673-4. [15 *Bunce*.] My nephew John Goodricke, younger son of my brother Sir John Goodricke, Knt, & Bar^t, dec^d. My nephew Sir Henry Goodricke, Kn^t & Bar^t. My brother in law Sidney Bere. My cousin Eleanor Goodricke, £5. The estate of her & her father, left in Trust to my care, both for her & her aunts, & creditors of her father, at York, & lands purchased in Somerset of her relatives, lying intermixed with her estate there, to be made over to Eleanor Goodricke. My wife Hester Goodricke.²

SIR FRANCIS GLANVILL, of Tavistock, Devon, Kn^t. Will dated Sep. 10, 1635, proved May 4, 1639, by his relict Lady Elizabeth Glanvill. [92 *Harvey*.] Dame Elizabeth Glanvill, & Francis my son. My sons in law John Connod (*que*. Conoche), William Fowell, the younger, & Oliver Sawle. To my daughter Mary, £1000.

ELEANOR GLANVILLE,³ wife of Richard Glanville, of Tickenham Court, Somerset, Gent. Will dated July 30, 1705, proved Apr.

¹ He died Aug., 1673, at Durham, buried at Ribston.

² She was daughter of Peter Warburton, of the Grange, co. Chester, and died circa 1678.

³ Daughter and coheir with Mary, her sister, of Major William Goodricke, of Tickenham. She married, 1st, Edmund Ashfield, 2nd, Richard Glanville, Esq., with issue by both. See "History of the Goodricke Family," by C. A. G. (1885), p. 49.

21, 1709, by Sir Henry Goodrick, Bar^t. [3 *Lanc.*] Whilst I was sole & before my marriage with Richard Glanville, by the name of Eleanor Ashfield, of Tickenham, widow, by Indenture Nov. 23 & 24, 1 Jac. II., I did grant to Edward Gorges, of Charlton, in Wraxall, Esq., & William Rogers of Painswick, co. Glouc., Esq., & their heirs, my manors of Tickenham, Rodney Stoke & Cheddar, & lands in Backwell & Lockston, all in co. Som., & all other lands wherein I the said Eleanor was then seised, to be holden by them to their use in Trust, & by Indenture tripartite, Nov. 25, 1 Jac. II., between me Eleanor Glanville as Eleanor Ashfield, of Tickenham, widow, Richard Glanville, of Bristol, Gent., & the said Edward Gorges & William Rogers (Trustees), reciting that a marriage was shortly to be solemnized between the s^d R^d Glanville & me, it was agreed that the said Trustees should make leases, &c., & should permit the profits to be received by such person as I should by Writing or Will, order or declare, the said Richard Glanville consenting thereto, pursuant to this power I will & desire the said Trustees should pay to Thomas Merrick, Ex^{or}. of Sir William Merrick, knt, £2,500 and interest secured by Mortgage on the said premises—and then to pay to my son Forest Edmond Ashfield, my daughter Mary & my son Richard £10 each, & a weekly sum of 5/ to my daughter Eleanor for her life. All my Manors to my cousin Henry Goodrick, esq., son of my cousin, Sir John Goodrick of Ribstone, Yorkshire, Bart. To the said Edward Gorges, & W^m Rogers, Esq^{rs}, £20 each for a piece of plate. To M^r John Parratt, £100. To John Baptist Stambrid, £100. Poor of Tickenham, 40/, & of Backwell, 20/. To W^m Wale, £10 yearly. The afores^d Henry Goodrick, Ex^{or}.

GRACE OVERTON, of Wales, in East Camell, alias Queens Camell, co. Som. Gent^w. Will dated Jan. 15, 1666, proved June 19, 1675, by the Trustees named in the Will. [67 *Dyer*.] To Richard Higdon, of Broad Marston, Gent., Marg^t Higdon, widow, John Taylor, of Chilton Canteloe, Gent. William Hymmons of Evercreech, & Hugh Hodges of Sherborn, Dorset, Esq., all my lands to them in Trust. Lands in Sutton Montague to William Adams, my kinsman, rem^t to his son William Adams, rem^t to John, brother of W^m Adams the father. Ann & Mellior Adams, daughters of my late brother John Adams, dec^d. My sister Margaret Higdon. My daughter Grace Overton under 21. My cousins Thomas Stroud & Mary Whiting, his sister. William Overton, son of Andrew Overton, of Babcary, dec^d. My late husband William Overton. Francis Cradock & Ann Overton, daughters of Andrew Overton, dec^d.

RICHARD HARDY, of Sydling, Dorset. Will dated Mar. 14, 1709, proved June 23, 1710, by his daughters. [121 *Smith*.] All my lands to my three daughters, Katherine, Frances & Joan.

CHARLES SOMERSET. Will dated Feb. 26, 1707, proved June 6, 1710. [130 *Smith*.] To my mother, £300, which my grandfather Child gave me. To the rebuilding of Peckwater Quad, Oxford, £500. My sister Henrietta Somerset, Ex^{ix}.

ELIZABETH CHETWYND, of Bedminster, Somerset, widow. Will dated June 2, 1710, proved May 28, 1711, by Martha & Sarah Cann. [100 *Young*.] To be bur^d in the chancel of Temple Church. My brother John Cann. My brother Daniel Pym, &c.

ELIZABETH CHICHESTER, late of Widworthy, Devon, now of Exeter, widow. Will dated Nov. 29, 1711, proved Oct. 25,

1712, by Tho^s Were. [185 *Barnes*.] To be bur^d at Widworthy with my husband John Chichester. My 4th part of the Manor of Lillesdon, &c., to Thomas Southcott, of Dulcheys & James Sheppard, of the Middle Temple, Esq., in Trust. My nephew John Chichester, of Bridport. Elizabeth, daughter of my nephew Thomas Were. To my sister Grace Court, £100. To my sister Eleanor Were, £10 yearly. Her son Thomas Were, Ex^{or}.

MARGARET CHICHESTER, of Widworthy, Devon, widow. Will dated May 11, 1711, proved Dec. 3, 1714, by her daughter Martha Hildesley. [237 *Aston*.] My son Richard Chichester. My grandson John Chichester. My daughter in law Elizabeth Chichester. My grandson Chichester Mauditt. My daughter Martha Hildesley, widow, Exix.

Westcote's
Devon,
587.

ANN TREMAYNE, of Sydenham, Devon, Widow. Will dated Mar. 6, 1710, proved May 18, 1711, by her brother Rob^t Tynte. [116 *Young*.] My chaise, Coach, Horses, &c., to my brother Robert Tynte, also all monies owing to me from my son Arthur Tremayne. My son under age. My late brother Sir John Tynte.

RALPH VIGAR, of Nailsea, Somerset, Tanner. Will dated Dec. 5, 1711, proved Feb. 26, 1711-12. [39 *Barnes*.] My brother John Vigar, 2/6. My sister Joan Gregory, 2/6. My wife Sarah, Exix.

SAMUEL VIGOR, of Falkland, in Hemington, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Aug. 27, 1711, proved Feb. 12, 1711-12, by Joseph & W^m Vigor. [39 *Barnes*.] My Moiety of the Manor of High Church which I lately purchased of Edmund Hungerford, Esq., & Henry Hungerford, his son. My brother William Vigor. My kinsman William Vigor. My kinsman Samuel Vigor, son of my brother Joseph Vigor. My brother John Vigor & his son John. My sister Mariabella, wife of Edward Barnett. My sister Stokes. My sister Charity Hodges. My brother Norris. Requests to poor, &c.

PETER RISDON, of Trull, Somerset, Gent. Will dated May 20, 1710, proved May 30, 1712, by Johanna Risdon, the relict. [101 *Barnes*.] My wife Johane. Messuage in Exeter, & lands in Sheepwash, Devon, to my son Peter. My son Benjamin Crosse Risdon, my Taunton Dean lands.

SIR WILLIAM MOHUN, Knt. Will dated Apr. 6, 30 Eliz., proved June 21, 1588, by his son Reginald Mohun. [39 *Rutland*.] To my wife Lady Anne, a little bason & ewer of silver, 16 featherbeds, 20 head of kine, one bull, one plough of 8 oxen. To Will^m Mohun, my eldest son, Manor of Bochyn, Turcoys, &c. To Tho^s Mohun, my second son an Annuity of £40. To my daughters Jane & Bridget Mohun, £500 each, at ages of 14. My serv^t Poyntz 5 marks. Ann Trelawney my wife's daughter, £50.

ELIZABETH MOHUN, only daughter of the late Charles, Lord Mohun, Baron of Okehampton. Will dated Nov. 8, 1705, proved Dec. 8, 1710, by her brother Charles, Lord Mohun. [270 *Smith*.] Not to be interred in any church, but only in a churchy^d. £4,000 given to me as my portion, with interest thereon, with plate, jewels, &c., to my brother Charles, Lord Mohun, Ex^{or}.

CHARLES, LORD MOHUN.¹ Will dated Mar. 23, 1710, proved Mar. 6, 1712 (1712-13), by his relict, Elizabeth, Lady Mohun.

¹ Fifth and last Baron.

Further Admon. Nov. 8, 1725, to Charles Mordaunt, Admo^r of Elizth Lady Mohun, dec^d. [248 *Leeds*.] All my estates, lands, goods, &c., to my now wife (late wife of Edward Griffith, of S^t James's, dec^d), she to pay to Elizabeth, my pretended daughter by my first wife, £1,000.

He was twice arraigned for murder, but was acquitted. He had a duel with James, Duke of Hamilton, in Hyde Park, Nov. 15, 1712, wherein both the combatants were shot dead. He died s. p. Barony extinct.

PHILIPPA,¹ LADY DOWAGER MOHUN, of Oakhampton. Will dated June 21, 1714, proved Jan. 18, 1715-16, by Sir Robert Thornhill, Knt. [10 *Fox*.] To be buried in Lee Church, near Greenwich. My Ex^{or}. D^r John Ovington, of Lee, £500. My sister Lady Ann Wingate, £1,000. My cousin the Hon. Elizabeth, Lady Fanshawe, £500. M^{rs} Theophila Corbett, £500. M^{rs} Susanna Villars alias Charlton, £500. M^{rs} Dorothy Daston, Spinster, in Westminster, £500. To Rob^t Thornhill, of the Middle Temple, Esq., £1,000. M^r Thomas Mordaunt, £500. To the poor prisoners in the Fleet, £500. I being sensible what hardship it is to be in a prison & in want as I have been myself. For the rebuilding of Lee Church, £4,000. Monument for me & my son James Coward.

THOMAS JONES, of Stowey, Somerset, Gent. Will dated July 9, 1715, proved by his son James Jones, Sep. 16, 1715. [126 *Fagg*.] To my son, John Jones, lands in Chew Magna. My son Samuel, lands in lease, purchased of Edw^d Baber, late of Regilboro,² dec^d. To my wife Mary Jones, household goods, &c. To my daughter Hester Jones, £200. My other two daughters Mary Ring & Amy Gooding. My granddaughter, Mary Cole, £20. My daughter Sarah Shepherd, 10/. My grandson Thomas Jones.

GUY CLINTON, of Alford, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 16, 1650. to his son Guy Clinton.

GUY CLYNTON, of Wells, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 18, 1678-9, to his son Guy Clynton, the relict, Ann Clynton re-nouncing.

Berry's Hants,
334.

JOHN FOYLE. Will dated Feb. 6, 1713, proved May 21, 1715, by his brother Edward Foyle. [86 *Fagge*.] Lands which I hold of my Aunt Foyle, in Chittle, Wilts, to my wife, & also £500. To my father, 100 guineas. My brother James. My brother Edward, Ex^{or}. Hundred of Alcester to be settled on my wife. To my cousin Richard Fleming, 50 guineas for a diamond ring.

John Foyle, eldest son of Edward Foyle, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts, Esq., died April 21, 1715, aged 33. Frances, his wife, died Nov. 30, 1753, aged 77. Both buried at Kimpton, Herts.

EDWARD FOYLE, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts, Esq., dec^d. Admon. Sep. 3, 1736, to his relict Constance Foyle.

1623 Visitation of Wilts,
p. 22.

OLIVER CALLEY,³ of Burdrop, Wilts, Esq. Will dated May 13, 1714, proved March 20, 1715-16. [45 *Fox*.] My wife Isabella. My sons William Calley & Oliver Calley. To my sister Mary, £1,500. My brother in law John Codrington, Esq. Francis Popham, of Littlecot, esq. Lands in Wroughton, Wilts. My daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, & Ann Calley, £1,000 each.

¹ Daughter of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, married 1st, Lord Mohun, 2nd, Mr. Serjeant Coward.

² In Wington.

³ He married Isabella, daughter of Robert Codrington, of Codrington.

DAME MARY ESTCOURT, of Lasheborough, co. Glouc., widow. Will dated May 23, 1643, proved 14 Nov., 1646, by Sir Will. Master, one of the Exōrs. [155 *Twisse*.] To my cousin Charles Estcourt, Clerk (one of the sons of Edmund Estcourt, of Newnton, Esq.), £10, he to preach my funeral sermon. My cousin Thomas Estcourt, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc., by the name of Tho^s Estcourt, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd^s, Esq., stands bound to me for £1,000, for payment to my Exōrs upon the 183rd day after my decease, at Tedbury, co. Glouc. I now bequeath the said sum of £1,000 as follows:—To William Savage, now living with me (one of the sons of my cousin Francis Savage of Tedbury) £200 at age of 21 or marriage, & should he die before, then to be divided equally among all the rest of the children of the said Francis Savage. To Ann Master, now living with me (one of the daughters of Sir William Master, of Cirencester, knt.), the sum of £500 at age of 18 or marriage, & if she dies before then to be equally divided among my godchildren Thomas, George, & Mary Master, three other children of the said Sir W^m Master, kn^t. The £300 (residue of the said £1,000), to my goddaughter Mary Sperte, now living with me, daughter of Robert Spert, Gent., dec^d., to be paid forthwith to her by my Exōr. I also give the said Mary Sperte, £50 more, household stuff, bedding, & my two great silver tankards, one of my great silver salts, my three little silver salts & a dozen silver spoons, &c., and wearing apparel, except my best gown, &c., which I bequeath to Anne Master, as also my nine trencher silver plates. To the poor of Cirencester, Dursley, Newnton, & Bagpath, £10. My cousin Thomas Iles, clerk, £5. My goddaughter Mary Master, eldest daughter of Sir Will^m Master, Knt., my silver sugar box & spoon belonging thereto, &c. My godson Tho^s Master, eldest son of Sir W^m Master, £10, & to my Godson George Master, 3rd son of Sir W^m, £20. To my cousin Thomas Sperte, eldest son of Rob^t Sperte, Gent., dec^d, £10. My cousin John Savage, son of Anthony Savage, Esq., dec^d, £20. My cousin Charles Savage, of Tedbyry, Gent., £5. Mary Savage, daughter of my brother Giles Savage, my silver Tankard, called "my own silver Tankard." My sister Savage, of Elmley, a pair of silver candlesticks. My brother George Savage, one of my best silver salts. My cousin Mary Daston, £20, & my two lesser silver Tankards. My cousin Edward Hungerford, of Cadnam,¹ Esq., my silver chafing dish. My cousin Francis Savage, of Tedbury, £400, & my lesser silver bason & ewer with the two silver flagons belonging, & household stuff. To my cousin John Savage, now living with me, £500, & one deep silver bason, with a silver skinker (*sic*), one gilt bowl and cover, & furniture, bedding, &c. To my cousin Sir Giles Estcourt, kn^t, 40/, to make him a death's ring as a small token of remembrance. My cousin Thomas Savage, eldest son of my brother Giles Savage, £5 for a ring. My cousin Thomas Estcourt, of Shipton Moine, one of my silver Colledge pots, & to his brother Edmund Estcourt my other Colledge pot. To my cousin Dame Alice, wife of Sir William Master, Kn^t, my Coach & Coach Horses, my bigger silver gilt bason & ewer, & two silver basons belonging thereto, & my best down bed belonging to the Red Chamber, To my cousin Thomas Estcourt, of Newnton, Wilts, all the furniture, &c., in the dining room at Lashborough. Rings of 40/ each to my

¹ See "1623 Visitation of Wilts," p. 74.

friends, the wife of Sir Gabriel Lowe, Lady Bridgman, late wife of Sir John Bridgman, Kn^t, dec^d, the wife of my cousin Tho^s Estcourt, of Shipton Moine, afs^d, the wife of my cousin Charles Savage, of Tedbury, & my sister Hungerford. Residue to my cousins & friends Sir William Master & Edmund Estcourt, of Newnton, Exōrs. Witnesses. Will. Master, Matthew Webb, Will. Arnold, clerk, John Estcourt.

SUSANNA ESTCOURT, of Overstowey, Somerset, gentwⁿ. Will dated Feb. 4, 1679, proved Mar. 22, 1685. [*Taunton Registry?*] Tenement in Asholt, &c., to my son John & his heirs, rem^t to my son Charles Estcourt. My son John Estcourt, one silver dish, &c. My daughter Susan & her four children. Residue to my son Charles Estcourt, Exōr. Inventory, £70.

EDMUND ESTCOURT, of Burton Hill, in Malmesbury, Wilts, Gent. Will dated Oct. 17, 1715, proved Oct. 19, 1717, by Edmund Estcourt. [192 *Whitfield*.] Annuity of £18 to Dorothy White, of Hankerton, Wilts, for the benefit of her sister Francis Still, Spinster. To my relation Edmund Estcourt (under 17) son of Thomas Estcourt, of Sacomb, Herts, Gent., my message, &c., of Burton Hill.

WILLIAM GUISE, of More-Critchill, Dorset, Clerk. Will dated Jan. 11, 1715, proved June 25, 1719. [106 *Browning*.] My parish of Almsford, Somerset. My wife Joan. My sister Elizabeth, daughter (*sic*) of D^r Edw^d Norton. Vicar of Saffron Walden, &c.

RICHARD CHALKHILL, of Denham, Bucks, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 6, 1657, to his relict Bethia Chalkhill.

JOHN HUNGERFORD, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent. Will dated Jan. 22, 1713, proved Aug. 21, 1719, by his relict, Rachel Hungerford. [146 *Browning*.] My nephew Robert Hungerford, 50/. My niece Jane Hungerford, 25/. My niece Elizabeth Goodwin, 25/. My loving wife Rachel, Exix, £50, according to our marriage Settlement, Aug. 21, 1712.

THOMAS BERESFORD, of Taunton Castle, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Oct. 21, 1719, proved Mar. 19, 1719-20, by John Beresford. [55 *Shaller*.] To Mr. James Upton, Schoolmaster of Taunton School, M^r Henry Gale, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., & M^r John Cole, of Taunton, Fuller, all my Messuages in Cornworthy, Devon, &c., in Trust, &c. To my son Thomas Beresford, £600 at age of 24. I am Bailiff of the Liberty of Taunton Dean & Keeper of the Castle of Taunton under patent from the Bishop of Winchester. My son John Beresford, Exōr.

WILLIAM BRIDGE, of Weston Zoyland, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Nov. 6, 1721, proved Mar. 1, 1721-2. [46 *Marlboro'*.] My son William, under 21. My sons Thomas & Sealey Bridge. My daughter Xian Bridge, £500. My daughter Mary Bridge, £400. My daughter Susanna Bridge. My wife Susanna Bridge, Exix.

THOMAS DYMOCK,¹ the elder, of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Mar. 13, 1721, proved June 12, 1722. [113 *Marlboro'*.] My wife Elizabeth. My son in law Edward Cooth &

¹ From the Milton-Clevedon Registers (*which contain numerous entries of the Dymocks*).

1721-2. Mar. 23. Mr. Thomas Dymock, buried.

1711. May 7. Edward Cooth, of Shepton Mallet, and Grace Dymock, of Milton-Clevedon, married.

1721-2. Feb. 4. Grace, daughter of Richard and Mary Shoot, baptized.

Grace, his wife. To my son Thomas Dymock, messuages in Milton called "the Home living," late in the possession of Elizabeth Dymock. widow, dec^d. My daughter Mary Shute, wife of Richard Shute. My son Elias Dymock. The Advowson of Hornblotton, Somerset, which I lately bought of Charles Milbourne, Esq. My son Abraham Dymock. My cousin Abraham Dymock to be an Overseer.

B. 21.

JOANE CHEEKE, of Wiveliscombe, Somerset, widow, dec^d. Admon. June 23, 1657, to her son William Cheeke.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Stert in Babcary, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Mar. 30, 1724, proved July 17, 1724. [182 *Bolton*.] To my sister Ann Upton, 20/. yearly out of my houses in Tiverton, Devon. Houses to my brother John Bower, then to my daughter Mary. My son John Lewis Bower. Dwelling house, &c., at Batcomb. My wife Mary. My children under age.

DOROTHY CLATWORTHY, of Langford Budville, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Jan. 20, 1723, proved June 2, 1724. [132 *Bolton*.] My messuages, chattels, &c., to my nephew Nicholas Ritherdon, jun^r, of Langford Budville, gent., & John Spreat, of Ninehead, Yeoman, in trust for my two grand children Joan & Sarah Furlong at ages of 21, rem^t to my nephew Nicholas Ritherden, jun^r. To my brother in law John Clatworthy, £2. 12. per ann. My cousin William Atkins, of Bampton, & his daughter Elizabeth Atkins. My cousin Mary, wife of William Marsh, of Bampton, Woolcombe. My s^d Trustees to be Exōrs. Codicil Feb. 6, 1723. Funeral expences not to exceed £80. My late son in law John Furlong.

FAREWELL PERRY, Rector of S^t Peter's, Marlboro'. Will dated Sep. 8, 1720, proved July 4, 1724, by his son Farewell Perry. [175 *Bolton*.] My eldest son Farewell Perry, Vicar of Hanny, Berks. My young^d daughter Mary. My 2nd daughter Sarah Franklin. My 2nd son Christopher Perry.

He married, at Shepton Montague, Som., Nov. 1, 1687, Ann, daughter of Thomas Farewell, of Holbrook, Somerset.

JOHN SELLECK, of Stapenhill, co. Derby, Esq. Will dated May 12, 1724, proved Dec. 3, 1724, by his relict Martha Selleck. [282 *Bolton*.] To my wife Martha, £100. Effects of my uncle & aunt Selleck, brought from Staunton Drew, Somerset. My daughters Susanna & Elizabeth. Will of my sister Susanna Inge, dec^d.

ROBERT CANNINGTON, of S^t Cuthbert's, Wells, co. Som., dec^d. Admon. Oct. 16, 1686, to Jane Cannington, the relict.

CATHERINE STRODE, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster. Will dated Nov. 26, 1716, proved Feb. 8, 1717-18, by Joan Wyndham. [45 *Tenison*.] To be buried at Chevening, co. Kent. Many Family pictures named. My niece Joan Wyndham, youngest daughter of my sister Wyndham, my share of what is due to me from the Manor of Blackford. My niece Rebecca Wyndham, dec^d.

JAMES SPARROW, of Bourton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Nov. 20, 1723, proved May 11, 1725, by his son Francis Sparrow. [121 *Romney*.] Tenement called the Bell Inn, & lands in Bourton to my wife Rachel for life, rem^t to my son John Sparrow, rem^t to my son Francis Sparrow, rem^t to my daughters Sarah & Joane Sparrow. To my son John Sparrow my share in the Manor of Gatcombe in Long Ashton. To my son Francis Sparrow an annuity of £20. To my daughter Joane, £15 per ann. To Francis Sparrow, the Mill in Bourton & Wraxall. Tenements in Westerleigh.

Sparrow Martindale, daughter of Isaac Martindale, of Wraxall, Gent. To my wife, £100. My daughter Sarah, £200. My daughter Joane, £300. My son Francis, £200. To the afores^d Sparrow Martindale, £20 at age of 21, and to her brother James Martindale, £10. To my friends Sir John Smith & John Codrington, Esq., a broad piece of gold each. To my niece Ann Sparrow, £10. Residue to my wife Rachel & my son Francis.

Married at Bourton, co. Som., Oct. 1, 1711. Isaac Martindale, of Wraxall, and Rachel Sparrow, of Bourton.

Buried at Wraxall, Dec. 17, 1714, Rachel, wife of Isaac Martindale.

Buried at Wraxall, June 7, 1743, Mr. Isaac Martindale.

Joan, fourth daughter of James Sparrow, of Flax Bourton, gent., and Rachel, his wife, died Nov. 26, 1745, aged 48. Buried at Long Ashton.

Sarah, second daughter of James and Rachel Sparrow, died Jan. 24, 1750, aged 61. Buried at Long Ashton.

ROBERT ALFORD, of Winsham, Somerset, Gent. Will dated May 19, 1724, proved May 7, 1725, by his daughter Ann Horsey. [105 *Romney*.] My daughter Martha Milverton, £50. My late wife Sarah, dec^d. My daughter Catherine Alford, £150. My kinsman Edward Blagdon, Esq. My leasehold estates to my son Robert Alford. My kinswoman Mary Hingson, £20. My close called Harkwood, in Winsham, to my daughter, Anne Horsey, widow, Exix.

THOMAS FREKE, of Preston Plucknett, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Nov. 18, 1726, proved Dec. 9, 1726. [257 *Plymouth*.] To my kinswoman Elizabeth Still, wife of M^r John Still, of Shroton, Wilts, the interest of £100 during her life. My cousin, daughter of my kinsman Roger Hunt, £100. Thomas & Samuel Radber, sons of my kinswoman Elizabeth Radber, widow, £100. My cousin Mary, wife of Anthony Rogers, £200, & an annuity of £40. Messuage to my cousin Thomas Freke, son of my brother Philip Freke. Residue to my brothers Philip & William Freke, Exörs.

PHILIP FREAKE, of Bristol, Esq. Will dated July 22, 1717, proved Jan. 2, 1729-30, by his son Thomas Freke. [7 *Auber*.] My wife Christian. My sister Edith, wife of M^r John Brickdall. My daughter Temperance, wife of M^r John Tyler. My daughter Elizabeth, £1,800. My daughter Susanna, £1,700. To the minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of Preston Plucknett, Somerset, an annuity of £50 out of my lands, for the poor. My son Thomas Freke. Annuity for education of poor boys of S^t Michael's, Bristol. My brother William Freke. My sister Edith Fowkes. Lands in Kewstoke, Somerset. Codicil, dated June 21, 1718.

WILLIAM FREKE, of Bristol, Merchant. Will dated Dec. 26, 1728, proved May 14, 1731, by Thomas Freke. [117 *Ischam*.] My wife Christian. My sister Edith, wife of Richard Fooks. Grandchildren of my sister Radber, dec^d, Philip, Thomas & Samuel Radber. My late brother Thomas Freke, of Preston Plucknett. To poor of Preston Plucknett, my native parish. My kinsman Thomas Freke, of Bristol, Merchant. My brother Philip Freke, Jarret Smith & John Tayler, Gent., 5 guineas. Property in Trust, &c. Codicil, Apr. 2, 1731. Phillip Freke, since dead.

MARY FREKE, of Blandford, Dorset. Will dated Nov. 26, 1728, proved June 12, 1731, by Elizabeth Freke. [152 *Ischam*.] To be bur^d in Ocford Church. My brother John Freke, £50. My sister Jane

B. 38.
Harl. Soc.
xx. 40.
1st Series,
3. 4.

Glass, £50. Edward Glass, £5. Residue to my sister Elizabeth Freke, Exix.

Westcote's
Devon,
574.

PHILIP COURTNEY, of Molland, Devon, Esq. Will dated Aug. 12, 1546, proved 31 Jan., 1547-8 by his son Robert Courtney. [1 *Populwell.*] To be buried in the Chancel of Molland. To my daughters Ursula, Dorothy & Catherine, 100 marks each to their marriages. Residue to my son & heir app^t Robert Courtney, trusting that he will be loving to my soul, &c. My brother Sir Hugh Pollard, Kn^t, John Crokker & Anthony Auckeland, esq^{rs}, Overseers.

AMIAS COURTNEY, of Sampford Brett, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. May 10, 1602, to John Pollard, of South Molton, Devon, Gent. Another grant, Feb. 9, 1631, to John Courtney, nearest of kin.

GEORGE COURTNEY, of Taunton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. May 6, 1650, to his relict Anstice Courtney.

ISABELLA COURTNEY, of Bere Regis, Dorset, Spinster. Will dated Apr. 30, 1726, proved Sept. 3, 1726, by Lucy Courtenay. [178 *Plymouth.*] To my uncle Henry Courtenay, £1,000, in Sir Will. Courtenay's hands. To my sister Ann¹ Walrond & her son Henry Walrond, £50 each. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Champernoun, £50. Residue to my sisters Mary & Lucie Courtenay.

HENRY FANE, of Bristol, Gent. Will dated June 14, 1724, proved Feb. 27, 1726-7. [38 *Farrant.*] To be buried at Westbury² with my wife. My son in law John Henley, Esq., 20 guineas. My daughter Henley, £100. My son Henry Fane, £100, & part of my plate, &c. My brother John Scrope, 20 guineas. All my real estate, &c., to my eldest son Francis Fane.

EDWARD COTTON, of Cricklade St Sampson, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 3, 1679, to his relict Joyce Cotton.

GREGORY SYNDERCOMBE, of Nether Stowey, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Feb. 8, 1726, proved Apr. 10, 1727. [98 *Farrant.*] My late father in law, M^r James Struther, dec^d. My son Gregory Syndercombe. My daughters, Katherine, Mary & Sarah. My son James Syndercome.

Harl. Soc.
xx. 21.

CHARLES BRUNE, of Lidlinch, Dorset, Esq. Will dated Nov. 11, 1724. Codicil, May 28, 1726, proved Jan. 4, 1726-7, by his son Charles Brune. [2 *Farrant.*] To be bur^d near my mother in the Churchyard of Fifehead Nevill. My wife Betty Brune. My younger sons, John, Henry & James, under 21. To my daughters Betty, Jenny & Mary, £2,000 each. My estate of East Parley, Hants. My sisters, Jane Brune & Betty Weston. My sister Mary Lewis. My granddaughter Ann Weston. My eldest son Charles Brune, Ex^{or}.

JOHN COVANT, of Portbury, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Jan. 15, 1716, proved Apr. 27, 1727, by Mary Covant, the relict. [84 *Farrant.*] My kinsman John Bin, Merch^t, two messuages in Milk Street, Bristol, &c. My wife Mary Covant. Legacies to poor of Portbury, &c.

CECILY POOLE, of Newnton Wilts, widow, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 3, 1640, to her son Richard Poole.

¹ William Walrond, of Bradfield, Devon, married Ann, daughter of Thomas Courtenay, Esq., son of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.

² Westbury-on-Trym.

HENRY POOLE, of Kemble, Wilts, Esq. Will dated Apr. 19, 1722, proved Feb. 1, 1726, by Tho^s Master, one of the Trustees. [48 *Farrant*.] Settlement made on my marriage with my wife Susanna. I give her 100 guineas for mourning. £200 due to my son in law Benjamin Bathurst. My daughter Finetta Bathurst. My daughter Elizabeth Poole. Land in Oaksey. My nephew Poole Gore, £1,000. Poor of Kemble, £200, & of Poole, £50.

ARTHUR MATTOCK, of Wells, Somerset, Bach^r, dec^d. Admon. Aug. 3, 1685, to Richard Cupper, Creditor. Thomas & George Mattock, brothers of the defunct, renouncing.

RICHARD TAPP, *alias* **TILLEY**, of Stockland-Bristol, Somerset, Yeoman. Will dated Feb. 16, 1598, proved 28 Feb., 1598 [1598-9]. [15 *Kidd*.] To poor of Cannington, £40 by the discretion of M^r Edward Rogers & M^r Alexander Tilley. To poor of Taunton at the discretion of Alexander Popham, Esq., & M^r Alexander Jones. Poor of Stogursey, £40, at the discretion of Bartholomew More, of Week, & John Burland, of Knyghton. To Grace Compton, daughter of William Compton, £10. Residue to Richard Kebbye, of Fiddington, & to George Compton, son of William Compton. Exōrs.

PHILIP BYTHESEA, of Ham, in Pilton, Somerset. Will dated Apr. 18, 1599, proved May 11, 1599. [40 *Kidd*.] To be buried at Shepton Mallett. To my son Joseph all my plate. My wife Katherine Bythesea, Exix.

SIR EDWARD DREWE, Serg^t at Law. Will dated Apr. 25, 1598, proved May 16, 1598, by the son Thomas Drewe, Bridget, the relict, having declined. [44 *Lewyn*.] My eldest son Thomas Drewe. My eldest daughter Elizabeth, £600. My 2nd daughter Mary Drewe, £800. My 3rd daughter Frances. George, my 2nd son. Edward Drewe, my 3rd son. John Drewe, my youngest son. My wife Bridget, manors of Broad Hembury & Awliscombe.

GEORGE MAXEY, of South Ockendon, Essex, Esq. Will dated June 9, 1598, proved June 14, 1598. [54 *Lewyn*.] Wardship of William Howe. Marriage to be effected between him & my daughter Ann Maxey. Lands in Huntspill Delahay, Somerset. My son in law William Holt, overseer. Edward Hunt & Will^m Muschamps, Exōrs.

ROBERT BLEWETT, of Broadclyst, Devon, dec^d. Admon. May 27, 1659, to his brother William Blewett.

JOHN BICKNELL, of Barrington, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 28, 1659, to his relict Flower Bicknell.

HARRY BRIDGES, of Keynsham, Somerset, Esq. Will dated July 7, 1728, proved July 10, 1729, by James Bridges [his natural son]. [140 *Abbott*.] To be bur^d in the Chancel of Keynsham among my ancestors. "My wife Elizabeth hath lately been delivered of two daughters. I disowne the said children to be mine or begotten by me, and I do declare that for several years past I have not been capable of carnal copulation with womankind, and I do give to the said Elizabeth one shilling and no more, for her rude and unmannerly behaviour, her indecent & impudent language, her vile & notorious lewdnesse & viciousnesse, & being an adulteress, & her ingratitude & disaffection for me in my lifetime." I bequeath to James Bridges, of Keynsham, Attorney at law, all my lands of Inheritance, & all my real & personal estate to him & his heirs for ever. He to be my Exōr.

Henry Bridges married, first, Lady Diana Holles, daughter of John, Earl of Clare,

by whom he had a daughter Arabella, married at Keynsham, May 19, 1715, to John Mitchell, of Kingston Russell, Dorset, Esq. He married, secondly, in his old age, Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Freeman, of Bristol, Esq., who survived till 1759. By her he had twin daughters [but see his will above]. Elizabeth married Thomas Hughes, of Cheltenham, and Anne married William Ledwell, of Woodperry, co. Oxon.

SUSANNA KNIGHT, of Broadway, Somerset. Will dated May 22, 1723, proved Feb. 10, 1728-9, by Susanna Knight, Spinster. [47 *Abbott*.] My daughter Susanna Knight. My daughter Elizabeth, relict of Hugh Brome. My granddaughter Susanna Brome. Lands in Donyatt.

B. 5, and
1st and 3rd
Series

HANNA BALCH, wife of George Balch, of Bridgewater, Somerset. Will dated May 30, 1727, proved Dec. 1, 1730. [324 *Auber*.] To be buried at Cossington, near my Aunt Brent. My brother Henry Ludlow, £20. His daughter Elizabeth. My sister Mary Bathurst. My cousin Elizabeth Marster. My cousin Jane Strangways, widow of Bonham Strangways. His son Henry. His daughter Mary Brice, £20. My grandchildren Balch, &c. Residue to my husband, Exor.

JAMES BISSE, of Codicote, Herts, Esq. Admon. Oct. 5, 1749, to his son George Poyner Bisse.

SIR HENRY KILLIGREW, of London, Kn^t. Will dated 30 Apr., 1602, proved Apr. 6, 1603, by the relict Dame Jael Killigrew. [26 *Bolein*.] My brother William Killigrew. My wife Jaell. My sons Joseph, Robert, & Henry Killigrew. Manor of Lanrache. My brother in law Sir Francis Godolphin. My daughter Jael.

B. 7.

SIR JOSEPH KILLIGREW, of London, Kn^t. Will dated Nov. 20, 13 James, proved July 18, 1617, by Lady Jael Killigrew. [70 *Weldon*.] My mother Lady Jael Killigrew. Manor of Lanrach, Cornwall. My brother Robert Killigrew. My cousin Sir Robert Killigrew, Kn^t. To Sir Maurice Berkley, my gray horse. To Sir Edward Seymour, my stalking mare. To Sir Henry Berkley, my bay mare "Tarbuckle." To Mr. John Paulett, my best sword. To M^r Edward Newton, my gilt sword.

A. 123.

TIMOTHY PEPWALL, of Heigrove, in Bridgewater, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Feb. 28, 1633. No date of proof. [75 *Wells Registry*.] My brother John Pepwall. Reversion of one copy of Court Roll, 12 Mar., 5 Ch. 1, by the demise of Sir Edward Lewes, Kn^t, & Lady Ann Beauchamp, his wife, Lord of the Manor of Heigrove, of 30 acres, &c., in Heigrove, for the benefit of my children, and of Frances, my wife, Exix.

B. 14, and
3rd Series.

JOAN BRICE, of Dinnington, Somerset, widow. Will dated Sep. 16, 1663, proved July 21, 1664. [1 *Taunton Registry*.] To my son Hugh Brice, two mills, out of which to my daughter Margaret, £8, to be paid to her in the porch of Dinnington Church. My daughter Dorothy Poole & John Poole her husband. My sons Worthington Brice & John Brice. To my daughter Margaret £160 above what was given her by her father.

JOHN BRICE,¹ late of Bradford, Somerset, Clerk. Will dated Apr. 23, 1675, proved Oct. 8, 1675, by his relict, Judith Brice. [1 *Taunton Registry*.] My brother George Brice. My wife Judith, Exix.

SUSANNA BRICE, of Dinnington, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Nov. 30, 1676, proved Jan. 31, 1677. [1 *Taunton Registry*.] My

¹ Instituted 28 Nov., 1660 ("Somerset Incumbents," p. 315).

son John. My daughter Joan Jeffrie. My daughter Susanna Moore
My daughter Ann Brice. My grandchild-Susanna Brice.

JOHN BRICE, of Dinnington, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Oct. 2, 1716, proved Nov. 23, 1717, by Samuel Brice. [*Taunton Registry.*] To my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Gawler, £30. My son Hugh Brice. My daughter Susanna, wife of Roger Wetherall, £5. My grandson John Brice. Residue to my son Samuel Brice, Exör. [Seal of Arms attached. Three swords in pile—? Pawlet.]

Hutchins'
Dorset,
ii. 638.

CLEMENT KEYMER, of Blandford Forum, Dorset, dec^d. Admon. July 7, 1601, to Xtopher Gawler, Vicar of Sturminster Newton, during the minority of Xtopher Keymer & William Keymer, sons of the defunct.

1st Series, 72.

HENRY KEYMER, of Pendomer, Somerset, Esq. Will dated May 20, 1659, proved Aug. 24, 1659, by Gilbert Keymer. [450 *Pell.*] To be bur^d in the Chancel of West Chelborough, Dorset. To my god-daughter Elizabeth Hensleigh, daughter of John Hensleigh of Sindercombe in Chatworthy, Somerset, Esq., two bonds of £200, to be put out by my Overseers for her use till she have occasion to use them, & a bond of £10 which her father oweth me, & "the great brasse panne in the Closet at Yetminster, &c., & my mother's green Ryding sute, & the little red Trunk with E. K. upon it, which was my mother's." To her uncle, my cousin Francis Hensleigh, all my crop of corn, &c. To the poor of this parish, 30/, & to the Church, 10/. To the poor of West Chelborough, 20/, & to the Church, 10/. To my cousin Thomas Keymer, of South Petherton, son of William Keymer, of Pembroke-shire, £5. All my goods to my cousin & Exör, Gilbert Keymer, son of Harrison Keymer, of Buckland S^t Mary, Somerset. My cousin Francis Hensleigh, of Pendomer, & William Hensleigh, of Sindercombe, in Clathworthy, son & heir of John Hensleigh, Esq., Overseers.

GILBERT KYMER,¹ of Buckland S^t Mary, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Dec. 7, 1704, proved Feb. 6, 1711, by Rose Kymer the Relict. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be buried at Buckland S^t Mary near my mother. To the poor, £5. To my brother Maximilian Kymer, £10 for mourning. My sister Ann Hippisley, £10, for mourning & 21/ for a locket. To my sister M^{rs} Elizabeth Fownes, my cousins M^{rs} Mary Prowse, M^{rs} Dorothy Turner & M^{rs} Catherine Rose, £21/ each for rings. To my wife Rose Kymer, lands, &c., for her life, & after to my brother Maximilian Kymer.

1st Series, 57.

2nd Series.

3rd Series, 39.

EDWARD MUSGRAVE, of West Monckton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Aug. 20, 1719, proved Mar. 5, 1719-20 by his son Thomas Musgrave. [*? Taunton Registry.*] My son James, under 21. My son Thomas Musgrave. My daughters Hannah, Mary & Rebecca Musgrave. My wife Elizabeth Musgrave. [A long Will.—Coat of Arms.]

JOHN PYNCOMBE, of Poughill, Devon, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 5, 1655, to his relict Mary Pyncombe.

WILLIAM PYNCOMBE, of Bishop's Nympton, Devon, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 15, 1655, to his son John Pyncombe.

WILMOT PYNCOMBE, of Bishop's Nympton, Devon, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 15, 1655, to her son John Pyncombe.

¹ He married Sept. 10, 1701, Rose, daughter of Thomas Fownes, of Stepleton, Dorset.

GERTRUDE PYNCOMBE, of Wilsbeare, Devon, Spinster. Will dated Jan. 20, 1730, proved Mar. 5, 1730-1 by R. Tuckfield & J. Creyke. [76 *Isham*.] To be buried in the Church of Poughill, near my father & mother. To my cousin Thomas Carew, of Crocombe, esq., £50, & rings of 20/ to his wife and daughter. To my cousin John Carew, late of Oxford, now of the Middle Temple, Esq^r, the presentation of Rings . . . alias Asheringney,¹ Devon, (the son of M^r Roger Tuckfield, of Red Lyon Street, to be preferred to it if a Clergyman) & £20 & rings of 20/ to his wife & son. My godda^r Elizabeth Carew, £30. My cousin M^r Prowse, a ring of 20/, his wife M^{rs} Mary Prowse, £10 & their childⁿ £40 amongst them. My uncle John Carew, his brother, & my cousin George Carew & his sister, three broad pieces of gold. To George Carew, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., £10. My cousin Alice Banke, £20, & her daughter. My cousin Penelope Sawbridge, widow, a ring of 20/. My cousin Thomas Carew, of London, 10 guineas. My cousin John Carew & his brother Hearley Carew, & their sister Margery Carew, rings of 20/ each. My goddaughter Catherine Crouch, £30. My cousin Peter Elers, his son George & da. Ann. My goddaughter Margaret Rogers. To M^r Robert Tuckfield, £400, & the pictures of my brother & sister Tuckfield, & of my two nieces. To John Carew, the picture of my grandfather Sir John Southcote. Many legacies to friends, servants, &c.

Harl. Soc.
xx. 93.

MARY TRENCHARD,² of Fulford, Devon, widow. Will dated Sep. 13, 1728, proved Dec. 9, 1730, by Roger, father of John Tuckfield, a minor. [344 *Auber*.] To be buried at Dunsford. My kinsman Roger Tuckfield. All my lands of the Pyncombe estate, which descended to me from my late Mother, unto the now second son of my late kinsman Thomas Carew, Esq., dec^d, & to the heirs males of such son. To my goddaughter Mary Prowse, £100. Christopher & Jane Churchill. To my cousin George Trenchard Esq., the picture of my late husband Henry Trenchard, & of his first wife.

Westcote's
Devon,
512.

ELIZABETH BLUETT, of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, widow.³ Will dated Mar. 18, 1635, proved May 20, 1637, by the Exōrs. [63 *Goare*.] To be buried at Holcombe Rogus near my late husband, & a decent monument to be set up for us both. To the poor of Holcombe, £10, of Milverton, £10, of North Petherton, £10, of Burlescombe, £5, & of Hockworthy, £3. I have granted by Copy of Court Roll, several estates in the Manor of Holcombe to my kind brother in law Edward Seymour, Esq., for his life, as by Indenture appeareth. I request him & such woman as shall be his relict, to surrender certain tenements (named) &c., that a new estate may be granted of the same to my daughter Dorothy Bluett for her life. Other tenements to be Surrendered to my daughter Susanna Bluett, & my other surviving two daughters Anne & Mary Bluett. Many legacies to servants. To M^r Trevillian, Clerk, £10. To my cousin Edward Seymour, son of my brother Seymour, £100. To my servant William Bluet an annuity of £8. To my loving Mother a purse of old gold, which is in my cup-

¹ Ashreigny.

² She was daughter and co-heir of John Tuckfield, of Little Fulford, co. Devon, and second wife of Col. F. Fulford. She married, secondly, Henry Trenchard.

³ Widow of John Bluett, of Holcombe, and daughter of John Portman, of Orchard (who died 1607) and Ann, daughter of Sir Henry Gifford (Hants).

board. To my sister Lady Portman¹ my double gilt "gossipps cupp." To my sister Speake² a bracelet of pearl of £10 price, & the like to my cousin Ann Speake. To my mother Pointz a ring of £5, & the like to my sister Mallet. To my sister Risdon, £40, which she says my late husband promised her, but unknown to me. To my sister Towneshead a ring of 40/. To my cousin Bluett Townshend the Bond of £40 which my brother Townshend owed my husband. To my daughter Ann Bluett, my best bed & bedstead, &c. To my daughter Mary Bluett my lemon col^d satin petticoat, &c. All my linen among my four daughters. To my brother Francis Bluett, my old silver bason & ewer, with the two flagon pots suitable. My cousin Mary Aishford, a ring of £5. To my uncle Aishford, a silver cup of £5 to drink his morning draught in. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Seymour, £100. To my brother Portman, my best silver voyder³ & trencher knife. To my brother Seymour, my greatest pair of flagon pots. To my sister Seymour, my suit of new damask yet unmade, & two of my best crocks. To my sister Grace Portman, my new silver candlesticks, salt, & all other my plate not bequeathed. All my goods and chattels to my brother Sir William Portman, & my sister Grace Portman, Exōrs.

FRANCIS BLUETT, of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, Esq. Will dated 1st Mar. 18, 1642, proved Dec. 1, 1647, by Rachel Moore. [246 *Fines*.] To poor of Holcombe, £10 for a stock. To my wife all my corn, &c., upon the Barton of Holcombe. To my son John Bluett all my plate, &c., my wife to have the use thereof as long as she remains a widow. To my son Francis Bluett, £500 at age of 21, & if he dies before, then to my son John Bluett. To my daughter Rachel Bluett, £1,000 at age of 21 or marriage. It is doubtful whether my wife is with child or no. The child, if born, shall have £500 at age of 16. Residue to my wife. The Mansion of Holcombe to my Exōrs for 21 years, in Trust, for the benefit of my son John, & if he dies, for my son Francis. Exōrs, my mother in law M^{rs} Rachael Moore, my brother in law Thomas Moore, esq^r, & my uncles Hugh & Wadham Wyndham, Esq^{rs}, & to each a piece of plate of £5. Witnesses, Rich^d Culme, John Ashford, & Geo. Cheek.

FRANCIS LAWLEY, of Weeke Abbots, in Sherborne, Dorset, Esq. Will dated Feb. 19, 1636, proved May 9, 1637, by Ellinor Lawley. [60 *Goare*.] To be bur^d in the Chancel there. To Richard Lawley, my son, £100. My daughter Elinor, £200. My granddaughter Elizabeth Bowdich, £40. My grandson Xtopher Sandford, £20. Francis & Richard Sandford, £20 each. Lands in Chilcompton, Somerset, to my grandson George Bowdich, remainder in default of issue to John Bowdich, rem^t to Elizabeth Bowdich. Lands in Timsboro, Somerset, to John Bowdich. Residue to my wife Ellinor Lawley, Exix. Anthony Stocker, of Chilcompton, esq., & my son in law George Bowdich, Overseers, to whom 40/ each.

ANN BYAM, dec^d in Foreign parts. Admon. May 18, 1650, to her sister Cicely Byam, Spinster.

HENRY BYAM, of Luckham, Somerset, D.D.,⁴ aged & weak in body, &c. Will dated Apr. 30, 1669, proved Sept. 10, 1669, by his son

¹ Ann, wife of Sir Henry Portman, and only daughter of the Earl of Derby.

² Joane, wife of George Speke, of White Lackington (*the supporter of Monmouth*).

³ Basket.

⁴ Instituted 15 Feb., 1614 ("Somerset Incumbents," p. 397); he was a strong Royalist, and chaplain to Charles II.

Francis Byam. [101 *Coke*.] I forgive all the world, & I desire all the world to forgive me. To William, my eldest son, all my part of lands in Burradhayes & West Luckham, cottages in Porlock, & leases lately purchased of Rich^d Arundell, now Lord Arundell. To my 2nd son Francis, parts of four tenements called Cloudishay, &c., in Stoke Pero. To my eldest daughter Mary a piece of plate of £10 price, a great Bible brought out of France, Archbishop Laud ag^t Fisher, & the French Chronicle. To my youngest daughter Cecil Wood, £5, & to her two sons Henry & Lawrence, £5 each at ages of 21. To M^{rs} Mary Worth a ring of 30/. My cousin M^{rs} Lavinia Brome, 10/ for a ring. Poor of Luckham, £5, & of Selworthy, Somerset, £5. Residue to my son Francis Byam, Exōr.

GUY CLINTON, late of Alford, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 16, 1650, to his son Guy Clinton.

CHRISTOPHER SAMFORD, of Stringston, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 19, 1650, to his relict, Elizabeth Samford.

SUSAN MALLETT, of Cutcombe, Somerset, widow, dec^d. Admon. Mar. . . , 1651, to John Bellas & John Edwards, Guardians of her children Thomas & Margery Mallet.

Westcote's
Devon,
612.

ROBERT FULFORD, of Exburne, Devon, dec^d. Admon. Dec. 12, 1583, to his brother James Fulford.

JOHN FULFORD, of Dunsford, Devon, dec^d. Admon. May 29, 1655, to his relict, Katherine Fulford.

B. 40.

HENRY GLYNN, late of Wincanton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Mar. 21, 1655, to his brother John Glynn.

B. 84.
1st Series, 81.

THOMAS PARSAVALL, late of Weston, in Jordan [Gordano], Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 15, 1657, to his relict, Grace Parsvall.

AGNES ROBYNS, of Langford Budville, Somerset, widow. Will dated 4 Aug., 26 Eliz., proved Sep. 26, 1585. [*Taunton Registry*.] To be bur^d in the parish Church. James Robyns, my youngest son. My daughter Marg^t Bowden. To George Robyns, 20/, & to Richard Robyns 6/8. Residue to my son Roger Robyns, Exōr. Ambrose Crosse & Humphry Bowden, Overseers. Inventory, £107 10.

GEORGE ROBINS, of Hill Farence, Somerset, Husbandman. Will dated Oct. 18, 1601, by George Bicknell. [79 *Woodhall*.] To be bur^d at Langford Budville. My brothers Roger & Ambrose. My sister Grace Bacon. Christian, daughter of my brother Thomas Robins. My sister Margaret, wife of Humphry Bowden, of Okeford, co. Devon. My wife Marie. My brother James Robins. Elizabeth Ashford, my wife's sister. My godson Geo. Bicknell, Exōr.

WILLIAM ROBYNS, of Crewkerne, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. May 29, 1622, to his relict, Margaret Robyns.

ALICE ROBINS, of Carhampton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 17, 1652, to her son William Robins.

Westcote's
Devon,
604.

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, Devon. Will dated Mar. 25, 1586, proved Apr. 5, 1586. [19 *Windsor*.] My wife Lady Anne. My brother Adrian Chichester. My daughters Mary, Gertrude, & Elizabeth Chichester. My Exōrs Sir Arthur Bassett, Sir Robert Denys, Kn^t, Hugh Fortescue, Hugh Pollard, Rob^t Dillon. John Trevelyan, Lewis Pollard, Henry Chichester, & Walter Denys.

B. 1.
1st Series, 9.

RALPH HANNAM, of Evercreech, Somerset, Yeoman. Will dated Dec. 2, 1555, proved May 11, 1556. [6 *Kitchyn*.] Henry Mayo,

son & heir of John Mayo, of Dinton, Wilts. Ralph & Alice Mayo. My wife Joan. My daughter Elynor, wife of Richard Watts. My daughter Alice, wife of Richard Walton. My daughter Joan, wife of Richard Joyce. My daughter Isabel, wife of John Abarowe. Thomas, William & Agatha, children of Richard & Alice Walton. My brother John Hannam, owes me £8, which I give to his children, Richard, William & Alice.

JOAN HANNAM, of Evercreech, Somerset, widow. Will dated Sep. 16, 1557, proved Dec. 19, 1558. [18 *Welles.*] My daughter Alice, wife of Richard Walton. My daughter Joan,¹ wife of John Kaynes, esq. My daughter Eleanor, wife of Richard Watts. My daughter Margery, wife of Thomas Broadribbe. My daughter Isabel, wife of John Abarowe.

RICHARD SPICER,² of Corton Denham, Somerset, Clerk. Will dated Aug. 11, 1607, proved Mar. 11, 1607-8, by his relict Frances Spicer. [20 *Windebank.*] To be buried in the Chancel of Corton Denham. Poor of Aller, 40/, & of Corton, 20/. My daughter Sarah, wife of Humphrey Wootten. Residue to my wife Frauncys Spicer, & my son Alexander Spicer.

THOMAS MASTERS,³ Clerk, Parson of Chilton Cantelow, Somerset. Will dated Jan. 9, 1585-6, proved Mar. 12, 1585-6, by John Higgins. [13 *Windsor.*] To be buried in the Chancel. My kinswoman, Alice Higgins, to be ordered & ruled by George Gilbert & Edward S^t Barbe, Esq^r. I give her all my plate, best bed, &c. Her father John Higgins, Ex^{or}. Her sister Joane Higgins. Codicil, Jan. 11, 1585-6. To every poor person of Chilton, 2^d.

GEORGE MASTER, of Ciceter, co. Glouc., Esq. Will dated Aug. 9, 1604, proved Dec. 5, 1604, by his brothers Robert & Thomas Master. [94 *Harte.*] To my wife Bridget, £200 yearly. My father in law M^r John Cornwall. Manor of Ogborne and Meisey & lands in Wilts, for the breeding up of my four children, Elizabeth, Anne, Richard & Bridget. I am charged with the Ex^{or}ship of my late father & mother. To my son Richard, £1,000 at age of 21. To each of my other children, £1,000 each. To my brothers, Thomas, Robert & Henry Master, lands purchased of John Huntley, of Harscombe, & Mabel, his wife. My friends Sir Henry Poole, of Saperton, & Sir John Hungerford, of Downe Ampney, Overseers. Codicil, Aug. 14, 1604. Legacies to Servants.

ROBERT POPLEY, of Kingsbury Regis, in Milborne Porte, Somerset, Yeoman. Will dated July 4, 35 Eliz., proved Oct. 26, 1593, by the relict Alice Popley. [71 *Neville.*] To be bur^d in the Churchyard of Samford Orkys, in my father's tomb before the Church door. To the Church, 6/8, & the poor, 5/. Poor of Milborne Porte, 20/, & to the Church, 6/8. Poor of Poyntington, 12^d, & to the Church, 12^d. To my son Thomas, £20, & all my right to the Tenement called "Chamberleys Bargaine," in Weke. To Julian Hobbs, £3. 6. 8 quarterly for her life. To my daughter Cicely Popley, £40 at age of 21 or marriage. To my son Stephen Popley, £10, & my son Reigold Popley, £20, at ages of 21. John Parham, of Adbere, Somerset, Esq., to

¹ Jone, wife of John Kaynes, Esq., buried at Compton Pauncefort, Somerset, July 6, 1561. She was widow of Richard Joyce.

² Instituted 10 Mar., 1574 ("Somerset Incumbents," p. 74).

³ Instituted 17 May, 1560 ("Somerset Incumbents," p. 58).

have a certain obligation of £80 for payment of £40, dated Feb. 14, 35 Eliz. To my wife Alice, the tenement called Swattford for life, to whom also the residue. Thomas Evens (Ewens?), Gent., & my cousin Roger Popley, Gent., Giles Barnard, Gent., & my brother Robert Popley, Overseers.

A. 85.
1st Series, 60.

OSMUND WALROND, of Chard, Somerset, Merchant. Will dated Mar. 2, 1620, proved May 4, 1624, by Mary Walrond the relict. [39 *Byrde*.] To be buried at Chard. My sister Catherine Mercer. My cousin William Harte, of Chard. My wife Margaret, Exix. To my daughter Elizabeth (under age), £100, she to be ruled by her mother, My daughter Anstice, under 21. My brother Richard Mercer, & George Stoford, of Ottery S^t Mary, Gent., Overseers. My cousins Humphry Walrond, of Sea, & William Walrond, his brother, Esq^r, with my Overseers, shall expound & explain my Will.

HENRY PARHAM, of Beere Regis, Dorset, dec^d. Admon. May 20, 1616, to his relict Martha Parham.

1623 Visitation of Wilts,
51, 57.

THOMAS CHAFINE,¹ late of Folk, Dorset, now of North Cadbury, Somerset, Esq. Will dated Jan. 10, 1592, proved Apr. 13, 1593, by Jane Chafin the relict. [29 *Neville*.] To my wife Jane, all my plate, &c. To my son Bampfield Chafin, £500, at age of 21, & my chain of gold when 23. Lease of Folke & Sydling, Dorset. My wife Jane, Exix. My Lord Thomas Howard & Sir Henry Barkley, Overseers.

MARGERY HUNGERFORD, of Cadenham,² Widow, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 7, 1560, to her son Walter Hungerford.

ELLEN HUNGERFORD, of Kings Blunte, Oxon, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 27, 1568 to her brother Walter Hungerford, Esq.

JOHN HUNGERFORD, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., dec^d. Admon. May 1, 1619, to his relict Mary Hungerford.

ELIZABETH HARRIS alias SMITH alias HUNGERFORD, of Malmsbury, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 25, 1622, to her sisters Ann Stone alias Hungerford, & Xⁿ Coke alias Hungerford.

LADY MARY DUNCHE, late of Wittenham Parva, Berks, dec^d. Admon. May 26, 1617, to Edmund Dunche, grandfather of Mary, Henry, William, Walter, Ann & Catherine Dunche, children of the defunct. Another grant (therein described as of Brightwell, Berks.) was made May 8, 1624, to John Hampden, Esq., of goods unadm^d by the afores^d Edmund Dunche now dec^d, Edmund Dunche, eldest son of the s^d Lady Mary, consenting.

BRIDGET BONHAM alias MORTON, of Charlton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Jan 30, 1616-17, to her husband, Thomas Bonham.

SIR RICHARD CHAMPERNOUN, of Modbury, Devon, Kn^t, dec^d. Admon. Sep. 20, 1622, to his relict Lady Elizabeth Champernoun.

B. 76.

JOHN MUTTLEBURY, of Congersbury, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 6, 1532, to his brother Robert Muttlebury, & to William Seymour, of Yatton, Gent., during the minority of Edward, William, John, Agnes, & Edith, children of the defunct.

¹ He married Jane, daughter of Hugh Bampfield, of North Cadbury.

² In Bremhill, Wilts. She was daughter of Sir H. Long, of Draycot (by his second wife, Eleanor Wriotesley) and widow of Robert Hungerford.

A. 78.

JOHN SOMERSET, of South Brent, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 24, 1581, to his relict, Agnes Somerset.

JOANE PIPER, alias BENNETT, of Langport, Estover, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 9, 1581, to her brother John Piper.

JOHN HARINGTON, senior,¹ of Kelston, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. July 26, 1582, to his son John Harington.

WALTER SHERWOOD, of Wells, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Apr. 8, 1578, proved May 14, 1579, by Xtopher Sherwood. [19

Bakon.] To be buried in the Cathedral Church of Wells, or elsewhere, that it shall please God. To Mary Sherwood, daughter of Xtopher Sherwood, £20 at age of 18 or marriage, also six spoons & a silver salt, & if she dies before, then to Xtopher Sherwood & his wife. To John Watman, alias Sherwood, £20. To my brother Laurance Sherwood, £10, to his son William, 20/, & to the rest of his children 10/ each. To my sister in law Anne Sherwood, late wife of Richard Sherwood, 20/, & to each of his children, 15/. To every Vicar of the Close of Wells that taketh any pains at my burial 12^d each. To the Queristers of the said Church 6^d each. To the preacher that shall happen to make a sermon at my burial 6/8. To Thomas Welstead, Clerk, & others, 3/4 each. To the poor 20/. Residue to my son Xtopher Sherwood, Ex^{or}.

B. 35.

RICHARD EVERY, of Slowe, near Taunton, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 23, 1587-8, to his son William Every.

A. 14.

RICHARD BUSHE, of Wrington, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. July 12, 1588, to his relict, Agnes Bushe.

JOHN COOTH, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, Clothier. Will dated Nov. 7, 1712, proved Jan. 6, 1713-14, by his father John Cooth, Mary, the relict, renouncing. [3 *Aston.*] To my wife Mary all my Mansion House, &c., at Yenson, in Henstridge, Somerset, settled on me by my father (after his death), she to convey all her right, &c., to James Wickham, of Frome, Gent., Elias Sweete, Clerk, & John Langhorne, Gent., they to sell, & pay my wife £200, & my sister Whitehaire, £200. Residue between my brother Jonathan & my sisters Ursula, Martha, & Hannah.

EDWARD PARMENTER, of Siston, co. Glouc., dec^d. Admon. July 1, 1589, to his mother Edith Luton, alias Parmenter, by her husband Thomas Luton.

EDWARD PARMINTER, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 15, 1623, to Thomas Hopkins, grandfather of Henry & John Parminter, Minors.

POLLIDORE HILLACRE, of Wells, Somerset, Gent. Admon. Feb. 6, 1588-9, to his relict, Mary Hillacre.

RICHARD SHALMER, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd^x, Gent. Will dated Nov. 23, 1698, proved Jan. 3, 1698-9, by the Ex^{ors}. [14 *Pett.*] To be bur^d in S^t Clement Danes, deep in the ground, under the pew I usually sit in. To poor of the s^d parish, £200. Poor of Margaretting, co. Essex. To my kinsman M^r William Shalmer, of Nye, Somerset, £100, & his two daughters £50 each. To my cousin Speer & her two sons & two daughters £5 each. To my sister M^{rs} Abigail Matthey, her husband & two daughters, £10 each. To my Lady

¹ He died 1st July, 1582, and was buried at St. Gregory's, by St. Paul's, London. His son John Harington, Junior, was knighted 1599, and is well known as Sir John Harington, of Kelston, *temp.* Q. Eliz. See Poynton's "Memoranda of Kelston," iv. 30.

Wright, £50. To the Master & Fellows of University College, my study of books in Oxford. To my wife the Copyhold of Frierning [Essex], & my lands in Carmarthenshire. My nephew M^r Philip Gybbon. My nieces M^{rs} Mary Gibbon & M^{rs} Marg^t. My nephew Robert Gibbon. My nephew Lawrence Brome, £350, houses, lands, &c. My niece Phillips, late Betty Brome. My niece Ann Wood. My sister Phillips & my nephew John Wood, Exörs.

Harl. Soc.
xxi. 49.

ELIZABETH DELABERE, of Southam, co. Glouc., dec^d. Admon. Nov. 5, 1614, to her brother Richard Delabere, Esq.

THOMAS WILLETT,¹ of Butcombe, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Sep. 27, 1589, to Margaret Cassy, alias Willet, relict of John Willett, son of Thomas Willett, dec^d.

WILLIAM LAURENCE, of Wraxall, Dorset. Will dated 29 Oct. 1638, proved 20 Nov., 1640, by Elizabeth Laurence, the relict. [153 *Coventry*.] To be buried at Rampisham. My brothers in law Gregory Gibbes, yet living, & John Gough, dec^d. My sons William & Edward. My brother Robert. To my son Edward, the silver gilt bowl which I had of Sir Edward Hexte.

A. 73.

FRANCIS S^t BARBE, of Ashington, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 25, 1599, to his mother Frances Shelley, alias S^t Barbe.

ANN WORTHINGTON, of Ilminster, Somerset, widow. Admon. Nov. 24, 1601, to her daughter Catherine Worthington, alias Everye.

2nd Series, 81.

HUGH WORTH, of Meare, Somerset, Esq., dec^d. Admon. Aug. 27, 1623, to Henry Worth his brother, Jane Worth the relict, & Nicholas Worth, the son of the defunct renouncing.

ALBAN KNAPTON, of Brokenhurst, Hants, Gent. Will dated Oct. 11, 1630, proved June 27, 1631, by his sons Barnard & Andrew. [74 *St. John*.] My sons Barnard, Andrew, Robert, Ralph, Richard, Alban & Thomas Knapton, & my daughters Mary & Grace Knapton. Lands in Hinton S^t Mary & Marnhull, Dorset. Mary, my now wife. My brother Reynold Knapton. My cousin Ralph Arundell.

ALBAN KNAPTON, of Brokenhurst, Hants, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 9, 1655-6, to his relict Frances Knapton.

B. 48.
1st Series, 14.

ROBERT HENLEY, of Leigh, in Winsham, Somerset. Esq.² Will dated Jan. 9, 1613, proved July 19, 1614. [67 *Lawe*.] To be bur^d in Winsham Church, near my first wife.³ To poor of my Alms-houses in Taunton & Lyme Regis. Poor of Winsham, £3. To my wife Elizabeth⁴ if she forbear to claim any greater jointure of £35 per annum, £100 in 4 years after my decease, £25 for every year. To my son Andrew Henley £700, & to his children, £100 each, to the sons at 21 & the daughters at 18 or marriage. To my daughter Elizabeth Tiderleigh, widow, £300. Catherine & Joane, her daughters. Elizabeth Walkeden, wife of John Walkeden & daughter of Elizabeth Tiderleigh. Marie, their daughter, & Robert Walkeden, their son. My daughter, Alice Spurway, wife of John Spurway, £300, and £100 to their children. My daughter Joan Dare, wife of William Dare, £300. My sister Joan Fennell, £20. My cousin Hester Stidman, £40. To Augustine & John Bragge & Alice Bird, children of Elizabeth, my now wife, £5 each. To my son Andrew Henley, my estate in Almond-

¹ A. 3, B. 13. ² High Sheriff of Somerset in 1612. ³ Ann Trubody, of Exeter.

⁴ Daughter of Freke, relict of Bragge, of Thorncombe, co. Devon.

worth,¹ Somerset. To my son Henry, my lease estate in Chardstock, Dorset. My grandchild John Henley. Henry, son of my son Henry Henley.

SIR HENRY ASHLEY, of Up Wimborne, Dorset, Kn^t, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 7, 1622, to his son Henry Ashley.

JOHN SNOWE, of Kingston Seymour, Somerset, Clerk, dec^d. Admon. May 29, 1590, to his relict Thomasin Little, alias Snowe.

PHILIP CHAMPERNOWNE, of Dartington, Devon, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 25, 1594, to his kinsman Thomas More, of Sydbury, Devon.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, of Stortford, Herts, knt. Admon. Feb. 27, 1600, to his relict Dame Margaret Denny.

ANTHONY BLAGRAVE, of Bulmarsh Court, in Sonning, Berks, but now of Reading, Esq. Will dated Jan. 29, 1752, proved Feb. 28, 1753, by George Blagrove. [39 *Searle*.] To be bur^d at Reading. My nephew George Blagrove, of Bulmarsh. My niece Philadelphia, wife of Henry Austin Deane. My cousins, John Blagrove, of Southcott, esq., & his brother Anthony Blagrove, Gent, £400, in trust for the benefit of my niece Elizabeth Blagrove. My niece Ann, wife of Gabriel Acworth, Gent. George Blagrove, Ex^{or}, to whom residue.

SIR WILLIAM PERYAM, Kn^t, Baron of the Exchequer, late of Greenland in Hambleden, Bucks, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 9, 1605, to his relict Dame Elizabeth Peryam.

JOHN EWENS, alias **YEWENS**, of Weston super Mare, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 15, 1605, to Edmund Force of the Middle Temple.

A. 40.

ANN JAYE. Will dated June 30, 1642, proved Dec. 1, 1647, by Edmund Estcourt, Clerk. [259 *Fines*.] To my sister Estcourt, my living at Plainsfield, Somerset, for life, & after to my nephew Charles Cross, rem^t, in default of issue to my goddaughter Ann Estcourt. My farm of Easton, in Hants, to my sister Estcourt. To my brother Stephen Jaye, £100. To my sister Licker, £100.

JOHN HOLWORTHY, of Bridgwater, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 9, 1602, to his relict Grace Holworthy.

HUMPHRY KAINES, of Powhill, Devon, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 30, 1602, to his brother James Kaines.

WILLIAM KEYNES, of Buckland, Dorset, yeoman. Nuncupative Will Jan. 19, 1655, proved Nov. 28, 1656, by his relict Sybill Keynes. [404 *Berkeley*.] To his wife Sibill Keynes, £6 yearly. To his 3 daughters, £60 each, to be raised out of the rents of his lands, &c.

SYBILL KEYNES, late of Buckland, Dorset, Widow, dec^d. Admon. 25 June, 1657, to Robert Tillie & John Keynes the younger, guardians of Sybill, Elizabeth, John & Mary Keynes, children of the defunct.

HENRY KEYNES, of Milbourne Port, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 20, 1657, to his relict Margaret Keynes.

MARY KAINES, of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset widow. Will dated Feb. 23, 1662, proved Aug. 8, 1663. [108 *Juxon*.] To be bur^d at Iwerne Courtney, near my husband. To Henry Kaines, my husband's son, one half of the rent of my house in London, during my lease, the other half (£8) to my Ex^{or} for my poor kindred. To my husband's

¹ ? Almsworthy, in Exford.

brother Richard Kaines, 5/. My sisters Christian & Elizabeth Kaines. Residue to Abraham Howse, Exör.

JOHNN MOGG alias KEYNES, of Bruges, in Flanders, bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 15, 1678-9, to his father John Mogg alias Kaynes.

FRANCIS KEYNES, of West Orchard, in Fontmill, Dorset, widow.

Will dated Feb. 3, 1680, proved Apr. 8, 1681, by the Exörs. [59 *North*.] To be buried at Shilling Okeford with my late husband. My son Richard. To my daughter Susannah, my three gold rings, &c. Poor of West Orchard, 20/, & of Shilling Okeford, 10/. Residue to my father Richard Burgis & my brother John Burgis, Exörs in Trust. My late husband Henry Keynes, by his will settled on Trustees, several parcels of land in Manston, Dorset, for a portion for my daughter Susannah, afterwards to remain to my son Henry. The said trustees, Mar. 20, 1677, granted the said land to me, & my Exörs to hold it & pay to my daughter Susannah, £250. Residue to my three children.

THOMAS KAINES, of Bristol, dec^d abroad. Admon. July 17, 1683, to J. Bullock, Creditor, the relict Elizabeth Kaines not appearing.

Sir Thos.
Phillipps,
Visitation of
Wilts.

GEORGE LUDLOW, of Great Dornford, Wilts, Gent. Will proved Nov. 19, 1599. [85 *Kidd*.] My wife Anne Ludlow. My children George, Honour, Prudence, Ann & Jane, all minors. My eldest son Launcelot. My daughter Elizabeth.

THOMAS LUDLOW, of Dinton, Wilts, Gent. Will dated Nov. 19, 1 James, proved June 8, 1608. [*Reference not named*.] Lands in Wootton & Butleigh, Somerset. My son Gabriel Ludlow. My daughter Ann, under 21. My house at Bakeley¹ & Warminster to my wife Jane, Exix. My trusty friend Sir Gabriel Pyle, Kn^t, my brother in law [*he was knighted at Salisbury in 1607*].

FRANCES LUDLOWE, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, Spinster, daughter of Sir Edmund Ludlow, Kn^t. Will dated Feb. 7, 1624-5, proved next day. [51 *Scott*.] To be buried in S^t Giles in the Fields. My cousin Robert Ludlow, Gent.

HENRY LUDLOWE, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent. Will dated Feb. 22, 1641-2, proved May 21, 1642. [*Reference not given*.] Poor of Tadley, Hants, where I was born. My two nieces Mary & Elizabeth Jewell, daughters of my sister Ann Jewell, widow. My three sisters, Lettice, Bridget & Katherine Ludlowe. My sister Elizabeth Corbett. My brothers William & George Ludlowe. £10 to & amongst my fellows the gentlemen attending upon the Earl of Essex, Lord Chamberlain of H. M. Household, to buy Mourning, Gloves & Ribbons. Edmund Ludlow, brother of the dec^d, mentioned in Sententiæ.

63 Campbell

JANE LUDLOW² (widow of Thomas Ludlow the Elder), of Baycliff, co. Wilts, widow. Will dated Dec. 10, 1646, proved July 6, 1650. [115 *Pembroke*.] Poor of Maiden Bradley, 10/. My sons Roger & George Ludlow. Thomas, son of Gabriel, my son. Francis, John, Ann, Elizabeth & Sarah, children of my son Gabriel. My daughter in law Phillis Ludlow, Exix.

EDMUND LUDLOW, of Hill Deveryl, Wilts, eldest son & heir of Henry Ludlow. Will dated Feb. 25, 20 K. Ch., proved Feb. 23,

¹ i.e., Baycliffe. (*See her will below*.)

² She was sister of Sir Gabriel Pyle, and daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pyle, of Bubton. See "Visitation of Wilts," p. 69.

1645-6, by Elizabeth the relict. [22 *Twisse*.] Deed of jointure recited Feb. 10, 20 K. Ch. between me & Elizabeth my wife, & Giles Peny of Quantoxhead & Benjⁿ Giles of Preston Plucknett, Gent. My brothers, Henry (dec^d), William and George, & my sisters, Ann Jewell, Lettice Ludlow, Bridget Ludlow & Katherine. My wife Elizabeth.

PHILLIS LUDLOW,¹ of Little Horningsham, Wilts, widow. Will dated Sep. 20, 1657, proved Dec. 18, 1657, by Francis Ludlow. [537 *Ruthen*.] To my son Thomas, the ring given him by his uncle George. My sons Francis & John. My daughters, Ann, Elizabeth & Sarah.

GEORGE LUDLOW, of the Parish of Yorke in Virginia, Esq. Will dated Sep. 8, 1655. Admon. Aug. 1, 1656, to Roger Ludlow, father of Jonathan, Joseph, Roger, Ann, Mary & Sarah Ludlow, minors. [256 *Berkeley*.] To my nephew Thomas Ludlow, eldest son of my brother Gabriel Ludlow, esq^r. dec^d, all my lands &c. in Virginia, & the 16th part of the ship Mayflower, whereof Capt. W. White is Commander, he to be Exör. My wife Elizabeth. To the children of my brother Gabriel, now in England, £100 each. Residue to my brother Roger Ludlow. I bequeath to my cousin Samuel Langrish, 3000 lbs. of Tobacco & £50. My nephew Jonathan, eldest son of my brother Roger Ludlow, now living at Dublin in Ireland.

SIR HENRY LUDLOW, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, Knt. dec^d. Admon. 20 Mar. 1646-7, to his son Edmund Ludlowe, Esq. This grant was revoked and another made 8 Feb, 1660-1 to another son Nathaniel Ludlowe.

LADY ELIZABETH LUDLOWE, of Westminster, Midd^x, [relict of *Sir Hen. Ludlowe*]. Will dated May 18, 1660, proved Jan. 19, 1660-1, by her son Nathaniel Ludlowe, power reserved to Elizabeth Kempston, the daughter. [71 *May*.] To be buried in S^t Andrew's, Holborn, near my late husband, if I die in or near London. My son Nathaniel Ludlow. My daughter Elizabeth Kempston. My grandchild Margaret Strangways & her brothers, Giles, Bonham, Henry & Edmund Strangways. My grandchild Elizabeth Harcourt. My sons in law Strangways, Brent, Kempston & Harcourt. My sister Horsey.

Sir Henry and Lady Elizabeth Ludlow were parents of Edmund Ludlowe, the regicide, who died at Vevay, 1693.

CATHERINE LUDLOW, late of S^t Martin's in the Fields but dying at Great Ealing, Midd^x. Nuncupative Will 28 Sept. 1666, proved Dec. 31, 1666, by her mother Margaret Ludlow. [178 *Mico*.] All I have to my mother M^{rs} Margaret Ludlow. Clothes to my maids.

CATHERINE LUDLOW, of Clarendon, Wilts, spinster. Will dated Apr. 12, 1671, proved May 2, 1677. [No reference given.] My brother Ludlow, & my nephew Corbet. My sister Harrison. My two nephews Edmund & John Ludlow. Ann & Elizabeth Ludlow. My sister Corbett & her four daughters. My niece Dynne & her husband. My nephew Will. Ludlow, Exör.

THOMAS ADAMS, of Standerwick in Barkeley, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. gr. Mar. 17, 1603, to W. Combe a Creditor, Elizabeth Adams the relict renouncing.

WILLIAM HYDE, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, Esq. Will dated Mar. 5, 1565, proved June 25, 1568. [13 *Babington*.] My

¹ She was relict of Gabriel Ludlow the elder.

father William Hyde of Denchworth, Esq. dec^d. My wife Alice. My sons Arthur, Thomas, Edward, & Francis. My daughters Margaret, Margery, Mary & Katherine. My son William Hyde, Ex^{or}. My brother in law Thomas Essex & John Erneley.

LAURENCE HAYDE (or *Hyde*), of Westhatch, Wilts, Esq. Will dated 3 July, 1584, proved 3 July, 1590, by Anne Hayde the relict.¹ [49 *Drury*.] To Anne, my wife, lands in Westhatch & Tysbury, Wilts & Gussage S^t Michael, Dorset, for her life, rem^t to my son Robert. My sons Laurence, Henry² & Nicholas. Lands in Salop, Somerset, Dorset & Wilts. To my da^r Alice & Susan, £400 each. My wife Ann, Ex^{ix}. Sir John Horner, Kn^t, Will Brouncker, Robert Freake, Esq^r, George Upton, gent. & my two brothers in law Edward Sybell & Hugh Morgan, Overseers.

MARGARET HYDE, of the Close, Salisbury, widow of Tho^s Hyde, D.D. Will dated Mar. 19, 1624-5. Proved May 29, 1625. [63 *Clark*.] My daughters Mary, Katherine, Katherine the younger, Jane, Barbara, & Lucie. My daughter Elizabeth Hall. To my son Thomas Hyde, the use of the great silver cup which prince Henry gave to his father my first husband John Bold, D.D. My father Toby Sandford, dec^d. My sister Ann Sandford. My cousin M^r Edward Hyde, Parson of Boscombe, to be guardian of Thomas Hyde.

GEOERGE HYDE, of Blagrave, Berks, Esq., dec^d. Admon. Oct. 9, 1661, to his son Michael Hyde, the relict Elizabeth Hyde renouncing.

ELIZABETH HYDE, relict of John Hyde of Maiden Early, Berks, Esq. Will dated Jan. 24, 1675-6, proved Mar. 13, 1675-6, by Edward Wynne, Esq^r. [30 *Bence*.] To my brother Alexander Stanhope, esq^r. £100. To my nephew Edward Neville, of Gray's Inn, £400, and his sister Dorothy Nevill, £40. A ring of £5 to Edward Neville, my cousin's wife, and Catherine Neville. To Elizabeth, daughter of my cousin Humphry Hyde, a ring of £20. To Elizabeth, daughter of M^r David Hyde, my husband's brother, a ring of £20. My nephew & godson Sir Humphry Ferrers, a ring of £100. To my sister M^{rs} Lettice Stanhope, £400. To my cousin M^{rs} Ann Hungerford, £10. My niece Ann Horton, £150. My niece Wynne, £50 for plate. My nephew Walter Horton, £50. To my brother John Ferrers, a ring of £10. To my brother Walter Horton & my sister, his wife, rings of 20/. M^{rs} Elizth Whetham, £5. To ten ministers, £10 each. My nephew & godson Alex^r Wynne, £20. A monument in Sonning Church near my husband. Poor of Earley, £7 yearly. My nephew M^r Edward Wynne, Ex^{or}.

ROGER WADE, of Chilton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 9, 1603, to his kinsman William Nicholas.

LETITIA SHELTON, of Duke Street, S^t Giles's, Midd^x, Spinster. Will dated Mar. 17, 1671-2, proved by Abraham Skinner, May 1. 1672. [66 *Eure*.] My sister Dorothy Sheldon, £5. My sister Elizabeth Codington, 50/. My brother Ralph Sheldon, 20/. My sister Cicely Compton, 20/. Residue to my friend Abraham Skinner, of London, gent., Ex^{or}.

¹ Daughter of Nic. Sybell, of Farningham, Kent. (Hutchins' "Dorset," iii. 25.)

² Henry was father of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, the historian of the Civil War.

DAME MARGARET¹ ESSEX, of Becot, Berks, widow of Sir Thomas Essex. Will dated Nov. 8, 1571, proved Dec. 6, 1572, by the Exōrs. [43 *Daper.*] My sons, Thomas, Edmund, George & Edward Essex. My daughter Dame Elizabeth Darell, £100. Thomas Darell, my daughter's son, £10. My son in law Edward Phetiplace & my daughter Mary Phetiplace. My daughter Margery Disney. Poor of Lambourne, Shrivenham, &c. My nephew Edward Hungerford (son of Lord Hungerford) & my Steward W^m Ravening (?) gent. Exōrs.

THOMAS ESSEX, of Beycote, Berks, Esq. Will dated Dec. 14, 1586, proved Jan. 2, 1586-7. [3 *Spencer.*] My brother Edward Essex to have the custody & wardship of my son & heir. My daughter Jane Essex. My daughter Jone. My son Humphry. My uncle Edward Fettiplace.

A. 134.

RICHARD WALTON, of Shapwick, Somerset, Esq. dec^d. Admon. Feb. 8, 1604, to his daughter Jane Worth, alias Walton.

MARY HILLACRE, alias James, of Wells, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. March 28, 1604, to her son George Hillacre.

1st Series, 27.

EDWARD HORTON, of Witham, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 15, 1605, to his relict Ann Horton.

LADY ANN SHERRINGTON, of Lacocke, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. July 8, 1607, to her daughter Lady Olive Stapleton.

SIR ABRAHAM SHIPMAN, Knt, minded suddenly to take a voyage to the East Indies, &c. Will dated Mar. 20, 1661, proved July 18, 1665, by his daughter Elizth Shipman. [75 *Hyde.*] I am possessed of a Patent, Jan. 26, 12 Car. II., of a Light House on Dungeness, Kent, &c. My son William Shipman. To my daughter Elizabeth Shipman, £300 at age of 21. To my wife £500. Residue to my son.

WILLIAM SHIPMAN, of Mansfield, Notts, Esq. Will dated Mar. 19, 1734, proved Nov. 22, 1736. [256 *Derby.*] My wife Millicent. My son Trafford Shipman, under age.

JOHN CAPPS, of Huish Champflower, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Dec. 9, 1654, proved Sept. 9, 1656, by Rob^t Comyn. [322 *Berkeley.*] To be buried in the Churchy^d. To Henry Stone of Wivelcombe, Gent, 40/. To Tho^s Beneson, £10. To Robert & Thomas, sons of Robert Comyn of Wivelcombe, Yeoman, 20/ each. Robert Comyn, Exōr.

Berry's Hants,
116, 308.

KATHERINE DILLINGTON, of North Petherton, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Apr. 6, 1573, proved May 5, 1573. [Taunton Registry.] To be bur^d in the parish church. To my godda^r Katherine Mauncell, daughter of my son John Mauncell, £20 to her marriage, & to Richard & Elizabeth, his son & daughter, £6. 13. 4 each. Residue to my s^d son John Mauncell.

A. 48.

JOHN MAUNCELL, of North Petherton, Somerset, Esq. Will dated July 28, 1586, proved [no month] 1586. [Taunton Registry.] To be bur^d in North Petherton Church. To my daughters Jane Mauncell (eldest), Katherine Mauncell 2nd, Elizabeth Mauncell 3rd, Mary Mauncell 4th, & Maude Mauncell, my youngest daughter, 100 marks each, & £5 yearly. To my son & heir Richard Mauncell, now under 21, my demesne of Mauncell, &c. Roger Keymis, Esq., & others, Overseers.

¹ She was daughter of William Lord Sandys, of the Vine, and sister of Alice, second wife of Walter Lord Hungerford.

DAME DOROTHY DILLINGTON, of Morton Hampsted, Devon, dec^d. Admon. July 30, 1606, to her kinsman Thomas Mohun.

She was daughter of John Charles, of Moreton Hampstead, and married, first, Richard Cervington, of Tavistock; secondly, Sir Robert Dillington, of the Isle of Wight.

Genealogist,
N.S. II. v. 72.

ANTHONY LOVEDEN (acc. to Prob. Act, of Risslington, East Meon, Hants). Will undated, proved . . . Nov., 1635, by W^m Burnand, Creditor, during minority of Sebastian, Elizabeth, Barbara, William, Anthony, Thomas, Dorothy, & Benjamin Loveden, children of the Testator. [119 *Sadler*.] To be buried at Poneshall? To my eldest son Sebastian, £40 per ann. To my other four sons, £500 each. To my three daughters £800 each, all to be raised out of my lands. Overseers, my brother, George Speake, of Hasilbury, Esq., & my cousin Anthony Brunning, Esq. My cousin Otho Patricke. Rings to M^{rs} Lacy, M^r William & M^r Richard Lacy. To M^{rs} Elizth Lacy, my grey mare. "In pios usus" £35. My eldest daughter's portion to be made £1,000.

WALTER LOVEDEN, of Buscott, Berks, Esq. Will dated Mar. 30, 1652, proved Aug. 17, 1652, by his brother Edward Loveden. [227 *Bowyer*.] My brother Edward Loveden. My sons in law John Lee & Ann his wife, John Gilmore & Katherine his wife, Dorrill Deareing & Elizabeth his wife. My daughter Mary.

KATHERINE MAPOWDER, of Exeter, Widow. Will dated Mar. 20, 1658, proved Sep. 24, 1659, by her daughter Mary Mapowder. [490 *Pell*.] My sons Francis Mapowder & Anthony Mapowder. My daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Bere, of Barnstaple. Narcissus Mapowder, of Holsworth, Devon, gent., dec^d, gave a writing obligation of £400. My daughter Mary Mapowder, Exix.

SIR GEORGE PAULET, of Crundall, Hants, Knt. Admon. Aug. 27, 1608, to his relict Lady Joan Paulet.

DAME 'ANNE WISEMAN, of Pritwell, Essex, Widow. Will dated Aug. 29, 1621, proved Sep. 25, 1621, by Rachel Braye, widow. [76 *Dale*.] My son John Baker. My daughter Ann Evans. My daughter Jane Wake. My daughter Rachel Braye. My brother Sir Robert Riche, of Hamden.

SIR CHARLES WISEMAN, of Steventon, Berks, Kn^t. Will dated 20 Oct., 1633, proved 5 Nov., 1635, by his relict Lady Mary Wiseman. [120 *Sadler*.] To be bur^d at Steventon with my father and mother. By Indenture 1 May, 5 Ch., I have granted to John Fettiplace, of Childrey, Esq., Francis Kente, of West Locking, Esq., & James Heron, of Abingdon, Gent., the lease of Steventon, &c., for the portions of my younger children. My daughters Mary, Ann, & Judith are already advanced in marriage. Mary my now wife. John Southby, of Carswell, Berks, Esq. My cousin, an overseer.

MARY POULETT, of Asley, in Box, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. July 12, 1627, to her son Amias Poulett.

She was relict of Nicholas Poulett, of Minety, Wilts.

B. 104.

NATHANIEL STILL, of Hutton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 27, 1626, to his relict Jane Still. (*Eldest son of Bishop of B. and W.*)

A. 76. B. 100.

ELISABETH SIDDENHAM, of Badialton, Somerset. Will dated 1542, proved Mar. 29, 1544. [*Taunton Registry*.] To be buried the^{re}. "To the buildinge of the Church of Badialton so being that it be

donne within twoe years next ensuing this present date & also by the condicion to doe by the Counsel of one Thomas Brock," 40/. To the children of John Osmond, of Keynesbere, a yewe shepe, &c. Residue to Thomas Brocke, my son, to dispose of my goods for the wealthe of my soule as he thinketh beste. My overseers M^r John Syddenham, of Dulverton, Esq., & John Osmond.

B. 99.

WILLIAM SYDENHAM, of North Petherton, Somerset. Will dated June 10, 1555, proved Nov. 18, 1557. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be buried in the Church Yard. To Agnes, my Wife, Poole Mill in the Parish of Taunton, & 3 acres of meadow in Hollow Lane, for life, rem^r to my son George. My lease of Castlefold, in Bridgwater, & lands, &c., to my son Richard. Residue to my wife Agnes & my sons Richard & George Sydenham.

AGNES SYDENHAM, of North Petherton, Somerset, widow. Will dated Aug. 3, 1558, proved Oct. 12, 1558. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be buried in the Chancel of the Parish Church. To my son John all the implements of my house. To my daughter Elizabeth, £20, & my apparel between her & my daughter Katherine Hambridge. Residue to my sons Richard & George Sydenham.

JOHN SYDDENHAM, of Langford Budville, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Nov. 18, 1573, proved Nov. 10, 1574. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be bur^d at Langford Budville, either at the head or feet of my wife. Simon Worth, of Washfield, Devon, Esq., & Elizabeth, his wife, by deed March, 5 Eliz.; granted an Annuity of £20 out of the Manors, &c., to me & my heirs for ever. To my daughters Julian, Thomasine, Agnes, Maria, & Johan Syddenham, a rent of 26/8 each, parcel of the said annuity. Rents of my lands in Bridgwater to my 2nd son Humfry Syddenham. Residue to my sons Nicholas & Humfry & my daughters. My son Nicholas & my daughter Julian, Exōrs.

NICHOLAS SYDENHAM, of Chard, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 18, 1629, to his relict Theophila Sydenham. (She was the relict of William Perrie.)

HUGH SYDENHAM, of Dulverton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. May 21, 1659, to his brother William Sydenham.

THOMAS SYDENHAM, of Lydiard S^t Laurence, Somerset, yeoman. Will dated Jan^r 1, 1730, no date of proof. [*Taunton Registry.*] My wife Margaret. To my son John Sydenham, lands in Stockland, Bristol, Otherhampton, Luxboro', Farm in Bishops Lydiard, & Cannington. To my daughter Joan, Messuage in Combe Flory, at age of 21. Residue to my wife Margaret & my son John Sydenham. My brother George Sydenham. My brother in law James Braine. My friend Richard Venn, of Combe Flory.

ROBERT SYDENHAM, of Backwell, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Dec. 12, 1732, to his relict Mary Sydenham.

JOHN SYDENHAM, of Lydiard S^t Laurence, Somerset, Yeoman. Will dated Apr. 10, 1735, proved Oct. . . . 1737. [*Taunton Registry.*] To the poor, 40/. To my daughters Mary, £50, Joan, £20, & Dorothy [no sum named]. To my grandchildren, William, Thomas & George Rich, Charles, Richard & George Winter, Rebecca, Dorothy & Mary Sellick, & John & Joan Sydenham, 20/ each. My three sons in law, William Rich, David Sellick & Richard Winter, Exōrs. Seal, Three rams passant.

WILLIAM SYDENHAM, of Christ Church, Midd^s, Silkthrower. Will dated Mar. 30, 1746, proved May 2, 1746. [163 *Edmunds*.] I give all to my sister Mirabila Sydenham, spinster, Exix.

JOHN SYDENHAM, of Dulverton, Somerset, Esq. Will dated Mar. 5, 1750, proved March 7, 1757, by Penelope Sydenham. [100 *Herring*.] To my nephew Humphry Sydenham, esq., £10. To my niece Elizabeth Jackson, a very gentell Mourning ring set with stones, with my name engraved thereon. Poor of Dulverton, Thelbridge, Witheridge & Burrington. To my wife Margaret, my estate at Sydenham, called Millhawes, for her life, & an annuity of £10 out of my estate of Abbots Hill, in Burrington, & a feather bed performed¹ which was hers before marriage, & £5 for mourning, & a mourning ring, also my moiety of Halesbury in Burrington, in Trust for Theodosia, wife of Nathaniel Hall, of Bristol, Merchant. To the Guardians of the Devon & Exeter Hospital, £105. All my residue to my daughter Penelope Sydenham, sole Exix.

JOHN SYDENHAM, of Minehead, Somerset. Will dated June 3, 1757, proved Oct. 31, 1759. [*Taunton Registry*.] Lands in Skilgate. All to my wife Elizabeth.

CATHERINE SYDENHAM, of Minehead, Somerset, Widow. Will dated July 29, 1767, proved Dec. 2, 1776, by Thomas & Ann Sydenham, son & daughter of testatrix, R. Burchier & W^m Ball, Exōrs in Trust being dead. [*Taunton Registry*.] To my father Burchier, & my brother in law William Ball, my goods, &c., in Trust for my son Thomas Sydenham.

WILLIAM HOLWORTHY, of Comb Flory, Somerset, dec^d, a bachelor. Admon. Jan. 18, 1630, to his mother Dorothy Holworthy, widow.

NARCISSUS MAPOWDER, of Holsworthy, Devon, bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 17, 1630, to George Mapowder, the uncle, & Anthony, Jane, Mary & Walter, brothers & sisters of the defunct.

ANTHONY MAPOWDER, of Holsworthy, Devon, bachelor, dec^d. Admon. July 4, 1641, to Jane Carye alias Mapowder (now wife of W^m Carye, esq.), Mother, & to Jane Mapowder, sister of the defunct.

MARGARET CLAVELSHAIE, of Curry Mallett, Somerset, Widow.² Will dated June 10, 1545, proved Dec. 4, 1546. [*Taunton Registry*.] To be buried "in the elde" of our Ladie of Curry Rivell Church. To my son Richard Clavelshaie, a salt with cover & six silver spoons. My sons John & Thomas, a priest. George, son of Alexander my son. To my daughter Agnes Wadham, my best girdle. To my daughter Joane Walrond, my wedding ring & the half pair of my beads. To my daughter in law Katherine Clavelshaie, a girdle and the other half pair of my beads. To my daughter in law Agnes Clavelshaie, a towel & kerchief. To s^r John Vincent, my ghostlie father, 12^d. Residue to my natural³ son Richard Clavelshaie, Exōr.

KATHERINE CLAVELLESHAY, of Curry Rivell, Somerset widow.⁴ Will dated July 20, 1558, proved Oct. 31, 1558. [*Taunton Registry*.] My second son John. My son Edward. My daughters Isabel & Mary

A. 15.
Miscellanea
G. et H.
Dec. 1886.

¹ This means with all appurtenances (complete).

² Widow of Cuthbert Claveshey, and daughter of John Popham.

³ This is used in early wills in contradistinction to my *spiritual* son (i.e., *godson*).

⁴ Daughter of Robert Payne, of Wilts.

Clavellshay. My daughter Ann Bluet, 2 silver spoons. Residue to John Clavellshay the elder, my son.

ALICE CLEVESHAY, of Curry Rivell, Somerset. Will dated 2 May, 34 Eliz., proved Jan. 12, 1593-4. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be buried in Curry Rivell Church. John Cleveshay, Gent., & Robert Jennings the elder, shall keep my Ferm to their own use.

ROBERT CLAVELSHAY, of Doniatt, Somerset, 1609. [*Taunton Registry.*] Will not extant.

JOAN CLAVELSHAY, of Chard, Somerset, widow, dec^d. Admon. [P. C. C.] Jan. 30, 1631, to her brother John Woodward, during minority of John, Giles, William, Joan & Sarah Clavelshay, children of the defunct. Another grant July 18, 1633, to her son John Clavelshay, John Woodward being dead.

JOAN CLAVELSHAY, of Chard, Somerset, Spinster, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 4, 1660-1, to her brother William Clavelshay.

GEORGE CLAVELSHAY, of Doniatt, Somerset, Yeoman. Will dated Sep. 7, 1728, proved Mar. 19, 1729. [*Taunton Registry.*] My daughters, Grace, Sarah, Rachael, Jone Chorley & Elizabeth, &c.

B. 36.

MATTHEW EWENS, one of the Barons of the Exchequer. Will dated 20 May, 1598, proved 27 May, 1598, by Frances the relict. Further Admon. 19 July, 1611, to Francis Glanville, of Tanstock, Esq., Frances Ewens being dead. [32 *Lewyn.*] My brother in law Sir Richard Rogers, Kn^t & my cousin John Rogers to grant to my nephew John Ewens, son of my brother John Ewens, my Manor of Mudford, Somerset, rem^t to my brother Thomas, rem^t in default to my nephew Matthew Ewens, son of my brother Alexander Ewens. To my wife Frances the profits of my lease of Hatherlie Wood, rem^t to my nephew Matthew Ewens. To my friends, Henry Willoughbie, Edward Hexte, John Strode, John Lowe, Esq^r, & Richard Webbe, gent., two parts of my Manors which I bought of Sir Francis Hastings in North & South Cadbury & Maperton, & parsonage of Charlton Honethorne, in trust, to pay my debts, then to my brother Alexander Ewens, remainder to my brother John Ewens. £100 payable to Sir Francis Hastings, Kn^t, out of my Manors of Norton & Kimpley. To the Lord Chief Justice my long gilt cup given me by M^r George Speke. To my cousin John Strode for his pains, a piece of gilt plate of 20 marks. My cousin John Rogers, £50. To my brothers Alexander & John Ewens, £100. To my son William Willoughby, 40 marks, & to Richard Willoughby, £100. To my daughter Rachel Willoughby, £200. To my servants John Fitzjames, Edward Wharton, Robert Grove, Humphry Sydenham & George Farewell, £10 each. My wife Frances, Ex^{ix}.

MARGARET EUWINS, of Butleigh, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Dec. 17, 1655, proved June 30, 1657, by her daughter Joane Champion. [230 *Ruthen.*] My son William Champion's wife. My grandchildren James Withers & Richard Withers. My daughter Joane Champion, Ex^{ix}.

B. 7.

THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, of Wells, Somerset, Bachelor. Admon. May 15, 1632, to his brother Henry Billingsley, Esq.

ROBERT SQUIBB, of S^t James' Str., S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq. Will dated July 17, 1694, proved Nov. 7, 1694, by the Ex^{ors}. [135 *Box.*] To my wife Honora, £100 & such monies as are unpaid belonging to her late husband, Samuel Langford, esq. My cousin Ann Pearson, £20. My brother Arthur Squibb, £40. My sister Lucy

Thornehill, £20, & to her child^a, £5 each. To my son Robert Squibb, £300. To my daughter Barbara Squibb, £700. To my son John Squibb, £400. To my son Charles Squibb, £500. Nathaniel Tilson, gent., Jonathan Johnson, gent., & Tho^s Saywell, gent., £20 each, they to be my Exōrs, to whom residue in trust, to sell lands, pay debts, legacies, &c. Codicil, Sep. 9, 1694. My wife not to have the £100 bequeathed to her, but it to be divided amongst my children.

ANN SQUIBB, of St Martins in the Fields, Midd., widow [date of will not given], proved Mar. 15, 1726-7, by her Brother Stephen Beckingham. [75 *Farrant*.] To my brother [blank] Squibb, £10. My niece Vere Squibb, £10. My nephew Laurence Squibb, £10, & my silver Tankard. The lease of my house in Gerrard Street between my nieces Elizabeth Squibb & Philadelphia¹ (?) Squibb. The lease of my house in Compton Street between my sister Elizabeth Squibb & my niece Mary Squibb. To my niece Hoskey, 5 guineas. To my niece Aga (*sic*), £5. To my nephew Laurence Newman, my niece Eliz. Donning, & my nephew Rease Price, £5 each. Elizabeth Squibb, of St George the Martyr, widow, aged 60, & Vere Squibb, of St Clements Danes, Sp^r, aged 40, appeared, to certify the handwriting of the said Ann Squibb.

VERE SQUIBB, of St George the Martyr, Midd^s, Spinster. Will dated Aug. 27, 1739, proved Sept. 24, 1739, by Joanna King. [203 *Henchman*.] To M^{rs} Crook, wife of Samuel Crook, of the Inner Temple, Esq., five pictures of the family of the Gawdys. To M^{rs} Mary Squibb, of St Martin's in the Fields, £20, the Legacy left me by M^{rs} Hardwick.

WILLIAM NORMAN, of Mells, Somerset. Admon. Dec. 16, 1633, to his grandson William Mattock.

B. 70.

SARAH LOTTISHAM, of Pitt House, par. of Tisbury, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. May 7, 1631, to her sisters, Frances Levett als Lottisham, Dorothy Bennett als Lottisham, Elizabeth Cooth als Lottisham, & Mary Lottisham.

HUMPHRY STAVERTON, of East Hampstead, Berks. Will dated Mar. 14, 1587, proved Feb. 3, 1592-3. [20 *Neville*.] To be buried at Warfield. My brothers, Thomas, William, & Deodatus Staverton. My two daughters Lettice & Edith. My daughter Mary. To my nephew Richard Staverton. To my brother Henry Staverton, my corslet & pike, & my crossbow, & my nightgown at Philipps the Taylor's, yet unmade. Children of my son in law John Reade.

RICHARD STAVERTON, of Bray, co. Berks, Esq. Will dated Jan. 17, 1610-11, proved July 22, 1612. [62 *Fenner*.] To be buried at Warfield with my ancestors. My wife Elizabeth to take & to have sufficient House boote, Fire boote, Plough boote, & Cart boote, to be spent on the premises. My 2nd son Richard. My brother Francis Staverton. My son & heir Edward Staverton. My son William Staverton. My daughter Ann Austin, wife of John Austin, & her son Staverton Austin, & her daughters Ann & Elizabeth. My daughter Elizabeth.

THOMAS GODDARD, of Cheverell, Wilts, Gent. Will dated May 16, 1565, proved May 31, 1565. [19 *Morrison*.] My wife Mary. Ales, Thomas, Ann, & John Baynton, children of my sister Katherine Baynton. My brothers in law Henry & Edward Baynton. My brother in law Richard Baynton, gent.

1623 Visitation of Wilts
(Six pedigrees,
see Index).

¹ For Philadelphia?

JOHN GODDARD, of Standon Hussey, Wilts, esq. Will dated July 12, 1567, proved Nov. 10, 1567. [31 *Stonard*.] To be buried in Hungerford Church. My sons Anthony, Thomas, & William. My daughter Ann. My son Vincent. My wife Alice. My son Edmonde. My son in law John Croke. My Manor of Clyff Pypppard. My brother Edmund Hungerford. My cousin John Tutt.

THOMAS GODDARD, of Upham, Wilts, gent. Will dated 2 June, 1597, proved 12 May, 1598, by his son Richard Goddard. [40 *Lewyn*.] To poor of Alborne, 40/ yearly, by my son Rich^d Goddard. Poor of Wanborough, Lidindon, Ramsbury, the two Ogbournes & Marlboro', 20/ each parish. To my son James my farm of Blakeland, & to his daughter Ann Goddard, & his sons Thomas (the eldest), Edward (2nd), & Richard his youngest son, £100 each at ages of 21. To Edward Goddard, lands in Ogbourne, St George. To Elizabeth, eldest daughter of my son Rich^d Goddard, £200. To my nephew Thomas Goddard, of Standen Hussey, £5 for a nag, & to his children, £5 each. To Edmund Goddard, £10. My son Richard Goddard, Exör. My cousin Thomas Hunter, of Estcourt, my cousin John Goddard, of Alborne, my son James Goddard, & my cousin John Gardyner, Overseers, & to each 40/.

ROGER GODDARD, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent. Will dated 29 Mar. 1603, proved 28 June, 1603, by Cicely the relict. [41 *Bolein*.] My son William. My daughters Constance & Agnes. My wife Cicely, Exix.

JOAN GODDARD, of Farnham, in Tollard Royal, Wilts, widow. Will dated Jan. 31, 1603-4, proved 8 Mar. 1604-5, by the Exörs. [19 *Hayes*.] To be buried there. Bequests of "shepe" to various persons. To my kinsman John Bower, Attendant on the Countess of Pembroke, £5. Thomas Goddard, Chancellor of Sarum. To the poor, 40/. My brothers James & Thomas Bower, Exörs.

THOMAS GODDARD, of Standon Hussey, Wilts, Esq. Will proved May 11, 1610. [48 *Wingfield*.] My wife Margaret. My brother in law Sir Alexander Tutt, Knt. &c.

JOHN GODDARD,¹ of Ogbourne Meisy, Wilts, Gent. Will dated 26 Apr., 1621, proved 6 Apr., 1635, by Vincent Goddard. [42 *Sadler*.] To my daughters Elizabeth & Lucy, £1,000 each, at ages of 20 or marriage. To my sister St John, £20 for a ring, beseeching her to have a care of my two poor children. To my brother Tho^d Goddard, £100, to buy books & to perfect his study. Residue to my brother Vincent Goddard. Exör, Nicholas St John, a witness.

EDWARD GODDARD the Elder, of Woodhay, Hants, esq. Will dated Sep. 17, 1641, proved Apr. 11, 1646, by the Exörs. [50 *Tuisse*.] My son Edward, my daughters (not yet provided for), Elizabeth, Ann, & Temperance, Exör & Extrices.

RICHARD GODDARD, of Swindon, Wilts, Esq.² Will dated 29 Apr. 1650, proved 19 June, 1650, by Anne Goddard the relict. [90 or 98 *Pembroke*.] To be buried under my seat at Swindon, near my 1st wife. Lands in Wroughton, now in the possession of Tho^d Gillmore.

¹ He married Lucy, eldest daughter of Richard Diggs, Serjt.-at-Law, of Marlborough. His sister, Alice Goddard, married Nicholas St. John, of Lidiard Tregoz.

² His father, Thomas Goddard, of Upham, married Jane, daughter of Sir Edmund Fetiplace, of Childrey, Berks.

To my brothers & sisters, signet rings of 22/ each. Goods to my now wife Ann, Exix, she to pay the legacies given by my Grandmother Lady Fettiplace. My brother in law Thomas Sandys, esq^r, now living in Wales. My uncle George Fettiplace, of Childrey, Berks, esq., & my brother Edward Goddard, of Swindon, Gent., Overseers.

VINCENT GODDARD, of Howbery, Oxon (near Wallingford, Berks), Gent. Will dated 14 June, 1654, proved 11 Dec., 1657, by his brother Daniel Goddard, power being reserved to Mary the relict, & to George Goddard. [588 *Ruthen*.] To my father & mother, £40. My wife, with my brothers Daniel & George Goddard, Exors in trust for my daughter Elizabeth Goddard. To Vincent Goddard, son of my brother Richard Goddard, my free land at Wokington, Berks. To my brother George, £20 a year. To my wife, £50 a year, so that she do not trouble her father Farmer. To my sister Mary Goddard, £100. My cousin Saull Baylie & his father John Baylie. To Richard Goddard, son of my brother Richard, £40. My daughter in law Mary Pottinger, my black mare & my ring.

EDWARD GODDARD, of Ogbourne St Andrew, Wilts, Gent. Will dated 6 June, 1679, proved 30 June, 1679, by the Exors. [69 *King*.] My daughter Mary, under age. My five younger sons, John, Thomas, Richard, Henry, & William. My father in law John Smith, the Elder, esq., my kinsman, Jeffery Daniel, esq^r, Richard Goddard, of Clatford, esq., & my wife Elizabeth Goddard, joint Exors.

SIR EDWARD PARHAM,¹ late of Kensington, Midd^x, Kn^t, but dec^d in foreign parts. Admon. June 14, 1633, to Tho^s Kirke, a Creditor, the relict Lady Bridget Parham, renouncing.

JAMES PARHAM, of New Sarum, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. May 21, 1659, to chief Creditor.

Hoare's Wilts,
iii. v. 27.

HENRY SERVINGTON, of the Close, New Sarum, Wilts. Will dated Nov. 23, 1596, proved Feb. 8, 1596-7. [7 *Cobham*.] My three brothers Edward, Thomas, & George Servington. My father in law M^r Anthony Pancy (?). M^r D^r Hyde, M^r Robert Hyde, & M^r Laurence Hyde, Overseers.

1564 Visita-
tion of Devon,
194.

WILLIAM STRECHLEY, of Armington,² Devon, Esq. Will dated Dec. 11, 25 Eliz., proved Oct. 16, 1583, by Ann Stretchley. [5 *Butts*.] To John Chudleigh, my chain. William Carye, son & heir of George Carye, only son of my daughter, deceased,³ £100. To Elizabeth Carye, daughter of Xtopher Chudleigh, £100. To Elizabeth, Mary, & Anne Carye, daughters of the same, £100 each. My wife Ann Stretchley. My sister Ann Stretchley. Sir George Speke, Kn^t, & M^r Robert Carye, esq., Overseers.

ANN STRECHLEY, gentwⁿ. Will dated Aug. 25, 25 Eliz., proved Oct. 16, 1583. [5 *Butts*.] My late brother Edward Stretchley. My cousin John Strowde. My cousins Philip, Arthur, Sampson, & Thomas Strowde. To M^{rs} Catherine Champernoun, a gold ring. To M^{rs} Grace Fortescue, my goddaughter, 6/8. To Anthony Bonville, 20/. To M^{rs} Jane Bonville, wife of Edward Bonville, a gold ring. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Chudleigh, my goddaughter, "my best billement of pearle & my carkanet of Pearles." My cousin M^r Edmund Lighte. Elizabeth Chudleigh, the

¹ Knighted July 23, 1603, by King James I.

² *i.e.* Ermington.

³ His daughter Christian married, 1st, Sir Christopher Chudleigh, and, 2nd, Geo. Cary.

elder, & Mary & Ann Chudleigh. For ringing, & for penny doale to the poor, £6. Residue to my sister Ann Stretchley, of Armington, Exix.

ANN STRETCHLEY,¹ of Stretchley, late wife of William Stretchley, Esq^r, dec^d. Will dated 3 Sep., 1591, proved 27 Jan., 1591-2, by the Trustees of her lands. [5 *Harrington*.] To be buried at Ermington. My only daughter Christian, now dec^d, wife of Xtopher Chudleigh. To her daughters Elizabeth, Mary, & Ann (now wife of W^m Nobell, Gent.), £150 each. William & Mary Cary, children of George Carye, of Clovelly, esq. Robert Chudleigh, son of John Chudleigh, Esq., dec^d. Elizabeth Merricke & her son Chudleigh Merricke, and her daughters Dorothy & Penelope Merricke. To the Church & poor of Ermington. To the setting up of the organs in the Church of Crewkerne, if they shall be set up in the honour of Almighty God, & to the poor of Crewkerne. To the Church of Seeborough, Somerset, 10/., & to the poor, 10/. To Ann Stretchley, daughter of Nicholas Stretchley, Gent., 40/. Bridget & Dorothy, daughters of John Chudleigh, esq., dec^d. John, brother of Robert, son of John Chudleigh. To George Chudleigh, son of John Chudleigh, three gold rings, whereof one was my wedding ring, another with a turkis, my brother Goulde's, & the other was cut from the finger of my brother when he was dead.

JOHN SHAULMER, of Weke S^t Laurence, Somerset. Admon. Sep. 26, 1633, to his relict Alice Shaulmer.

PHILIPPA SPARCHFORD, of Nosely, co. Leic., dec^d. Admon. June 7, 1631, to her sister Margaret Percival.

WILLIAM HOCKMORE, of Buckland Baron, Devon. Will dated June 14, 1624, proved Feb. 26, 1626-7. [8 *Skynner*.] To be buried at Combeintinehead, Devon. My daughters Susan & Frances. My son William Hockmore. My sons Gregory & Charles. My brother Popham. My cousins Warre & Popham.

MARY BOYS, of Frome Sellwood, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Dec. 11, 1637, to her daughter Mary Fry, wife of Henry Fry.

ELENA, ALS ELEANORA BOYS, als Glover, of Langport Eastover, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 26, 1640, to her husband John Boys.

THOMAS SOUTH, of Swallowcliff, Wilts, Esq. Will dated May 10, 4 James. Proved Dec. 11, 1606, by his son Edward South. [93 *Stafford*.] To my eldest daughter Jane South, £400. My daughter Mary. My eldest son Edw^d South. My daughter Margaret. My wife Martha.² My son in law Robert Grove & my daughter Honor Grove. My two youngest sons, Thomas & Richard. Grounds of Shortwade. Manor of Cote. Thomas Rogers, son of my cousin M^r Edward Rogers.

MARY CHAMPERNOUN, late of Dartington, Devon, Spinster, dec^d. Admon. June 12, 1638, to her brother Arthur Champernoun, Esq.

JOHN MORE, of Columpton, Devon. Will dated Nov. 3, 1 Hen. VIII., proved Mar. 19, 1509. [27 *Bennett*.] My place at Burton. My son D^r More. Ellen Fortescue. My sons William & Philip. My son Richard Moore, Archdeacon of Exeter. My wife Joan.

¹ Daughter of Thomas Golde, of Seaborough, Somerset. (*See A. III.*)

² Daughter of Richard Goldston, of Alderbury.

SIR READE STAFFORD, of Brodfield, Berks, Kn^t. Will dated June 9, 1605, proved Jan. 25, 1605-6. [1 *Stafford*.] To be buried at Brodfield. My late wife Lady Mabel Stafford. Ann Fabian, my eldest sister. My sister Ellinor Harford. My nephew Robert Stafford, eldest son of my brother Sir Francis Stafford. My overseers John Downcastle, esq., & others.

Berry's Hants,
173.

ANTHONY LISLE, of Wotton, Isle of Wight, Esq. Will dated Sept. 7, 1604, proved Feb. 6, 1604-5, by his relict Elizabeth Lisle. [9 or 17 *Hayes*.] To be buried in the Chancel of Wotton. To my son John Lisle, £400, my son Thomas Lisle, £300, my daughter Elinor Lisle, £600. To my son Anthony, £10. My daughter Leigh, £20. To my goddaughter Ann Lisle, £20 when she is ten years old. My brother Nicholas Lisle, £20. To the Churches of Godshill, Shorwell, Arreton, and Whippingham, &c., 40/ each. To my brother Thomas Lisle & my son William Lisle, £5 each, they to be Overseers. Residue to my wife Elizabeth Lisle, Exix.

B. 69.

THOMAS LISLE, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent. Will dated 19 Sept., 1640, proved 2 Oct., 1640, by Nicholas Lisle. [132 *Coventry*.] My son Nicholas Lisle. My daughter Ann Hastler. Lands in Little Wilburham. My brother Nicholas Lisle, Gent., & Nathan Walworth, Overseers.

NICHOLAS LISLE, late, though not long, of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambr., esq^r. Will dated 28 Oct., 1644, proved 23 July, 1645, by Mary Lisle, the relict. Further Admon. 31 July, 1650, to Will. Reignoldes & Mary, his wife, daughter of the s^d Nicholas Lisle, the relict, Mary being dead. [96 *Rivers*.] I forgive John Wright & John Taylor, the Sequestrators of Cambr., &c. My wife Mary. My one daughter & three orphans to be bred up. My daughter Anne hath suffered by the sequestrations. Her sister's orphan children.

THOMAS LISLE. [No locality named.] Will dated Jan. 1, 1652, proved June 17, 1657, by Mary, the daughter, now wife of John Tabor, Grace Lisle, the relict, having died. [254 *Ruthen*.] My daughter Ann Relfe (or Zelfe). My sons William, Thomas, Nicholas, George, Edmund, & John. My daughter Mary. My wife Grace Lisle, Exix.

B. 69.

GEORGE LISLE, of Haselbury Plucknett, Somerset, Gent., made & acknowledged his last Will before Xtopher Partridge, Philip Lisle, & William Lisle, 13 Dec., 1653, proved at Westminster Feb. 13, 1653-4, by Margaret Lisle. [320 *Alchin*.] I do give all my children 12^d each. The residue of my goods to Margaret, my wife, Exix.

AMY LISLE, of S^t Mary le Strand, Midd^s, widow. Will dated 14 Nov., 1653, proved 29 March, 1654, by Thomas Lisle. [21 *Alchin*.] To be bur^d at S^t Mary le Strand. Children of Edward Amory & Hester, his wife, my grandchildren, £200. Money due from Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Kn^t. To my son in law John Lisle, of Westborne Green, Midd^s, my death's head ring. My daughter in law Dorothy Kerby, wife of Tho^s Kerby, 10/ for a ring. Mary & Elizabeth, daughters of my son John Lisle. My grandson Edward Morley, 20/. My nephew Robert Hall. My son Thomas Lisle, Exör.

ANTHONY SOUTHBY, of South Marston, Wilts, Gent. Will dated Aug. 12, 1684, proved Jan. 24, 1686-7, by his son Henry Southby. [14 *Foot*.] My daughters Elizabeth & Ann. My brother Richard

¹ She was daughter of John Dormer, of Barton, co. Oxon.

Harl. Soc.
xix. 39, 179.

Southby. My sister Sarah James. My sister Elizabeth Garrard. My wife. Residue to my son & heir Henry Southby.

NICHOLAS LUKE, of Woodend, co. Bed. Will dated May 20, 1613, proved July 9, 1614, by Sir Oliver Luke. [67 *Lawe*.] My son & heir Sir Oliver Luke. My 2nd son Thomas Luke. My eldest daughter Dame Ann Fleetwood, wife of Sir Miles Fleetwood, Receiver Gen^l of the Court of Wards. My daughter Judith & her husband John Cooke, esq. To my youngest daughter Katherine, £800. My brother Sir John Luke, of Annables, Herts, Kn^t.

LADY MAUD LUKE, widow of Sir Oliver Luke, of Hawnes, co. Bed. Will dated Mar. 20, 1655-6. Codicil Aug. 13, 1656. Proved Sept. 23, 1656, by Rich^d Edwards. [332 *Berkeley*.] To be buried at Copell with my husband. My nephew Henry Trenchard & my niece Frances Trenchard, £50 each. My cousin Catherine Edwards, £50. My cousin Richard Edwards. My daughter Jane Luke, £100, daughter of Sir Samuel Luke. To my son John Luke, houses, lands, &c.

THOMAS FITZJAMES, of Gussage, Dorset, dec^d. Admon. Sept. 25, 1637, to his relict, Margaret Fitzjames.

BARTHOLOMEW MICHELL, of Compton, Dorset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 5, 1638, to his brothers Thomas & Richard Michell, during Minority of Bartholomew & Agatha Michell, children of the defunct.

Harl. Soc.
vi. 244, 322.

DENNIS ROLLE, of Steventon, Devon, Esq, dec^d. Admon. Aug. 15, 1638, to Margaret Rolle, widow.

CATHERINE BURGIS, of White Stanton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 18, 1641, to her husband, John Burgis.

ELIAS REBOTIER, of Axbridge, Somerset, Clerk.¹ Will dated Nov. 25, 1765, proved Jan. 1, 1766, by his relict, Elizab. Rebotier. [32 *Tyndale*.] My granddaughter Elizabeth Speed, of Croscomb. My brother Dan^l Rebotier, of Stoke Newington. My wife Elizabeth, Exix. My nephew Charles Rebotier, of Stoke Newington, a candlestick with the Bisse Arms. Estate at Turnock & Burnham. Mary Dunster, sister of my present wife.

AGNES HABERFIELD, of Sherston, Somerset, widow. Will dated 7 Nov., 1654, proved 16 July, 1655, by the Exōrs. [300 *Pell*.] My sons Andrew, John, & Edward, & daughter Joane. Master Alexander Popham & my brother in law Edward Haberfield, Exōrs.

B. 54.

AGNES HOLBACHE,² of Filton, alias Whitchurch, Somerset, Widow. Will dated May 20, 1563, proved Jan. 14, 1564-5, by John Holbache. [*Wells, Book 41*.] To the Church, 6/8. To Johane Tybott, 20/, of which sum she hath already received 6/8. To Alice Tybott one heifer, a platter, porenger & Saucer, three dishes of wood & three trenchers. After my debts paid, the residue to my eldest son John Holbache, Exōr. Robert Goodman, Gent., William Westwood & William Day, Overseers.

JOHAN HOLBACHE, the Elder, of Fylton, alias Whitchurch, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Nov. 20, 1620, proved Nov. 28, 1623, by Nathaniel Holbache. [43 *Swann*.] To be buried in the Church. To the Cathedral of Wells, 8^d, to the Church, 1/, & to the poor 20/. To

¹ Instituted 23 Jan., 1719, "Somerset Incumbents," 11, and see the "Bisse Family," by Grigson, p. 54.

² Daughter of Thomas Tristram, widow of Thomas Holbache.

Edmund & William Taynt, sons of William Taynt,¹ Gent., £10 each. To John Butcher, 10/. To John, son of Nathaniel Holbach, 22/. To Charles, son of William Taynte, 22/. To my brother Robert Goodman, 22/. Residue to my son Nathaniel Holbach, Exör. John Tybbot, of the West end, & Richard Whippy, of the East, Overseers.

NATHANIEL HOLBACHE, of Filton, alias Whitchurch, Somerset, Esq. Will dated July 30, 1644, proved Apr. 9, 1647, by John Holbach. [*Wells, Book 30.*] To Elizabeth, my wife, £10, two beds, & all my household stuff at Chelworth² Park, all her jewels & apparel, one half of my plate, pewter, brass, & linen, during such time as she shall remain unmarried. To my son Thomas Holbach, 10/. To my son Nathaniel Holbach, £10 & my sword, &c. My daughter Urith, £10. To all my children 30/ each for rings of gold, on which I desire may be engraven this poesie "Disce mori." My servants, 10/ each. Repairs of the Church, 20/. To the poor, 40/. Residue to my eldest son John Holbach, Exör. Anthony Hill, of Redland, co. Glouc., Esq., & W^m Tynte, of Wrington, Gent., Overseers, & to each a ring of gold of 20/.

B. 113.

JOHN TYNTE, of S^t Antholin's, London, dec^d. Admon. Dec. 10, 1644, to Richard Locke & Andrew Bidgood, Creditors.

CHARLES TEYNT, of Chew Magna, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 21, 1648, to his relict, Elizabeth Teynt.

ROBERT GOLLIFORD, Rector of Wraxall,³ & prebendary of Bristol. Will dated Feb. 7, 1612-13, proved Mar. 10, 1612-13, by his relict, Mary Golliford. [24 *Capell.*] To be buried in the Cathedral Church by my son Matthew. To my eldest son Brent, M.A., the next Advowson of the Vicarage of Combebreve,⁴ & £100 to be paid by him to my son James, in London. My son Ezra Golliford, £50. My son Daniel, £50. To my son Brent, my books, my best gown, &c. Residue to my wife Mary. My son Samuel, my brother D^r William Still, & Edward Green, Prebendaries, Overseers. To D^r Still, my Outlandish⁵ Bason & Ewer, & my Scottish dagger, &c.

CHARLES BEARE, of Huntsham, Devon, Esq. Will dated Feb. 6, 1606-7, proved Jan. 9, 1607-8, by Eleanor Beare, the relict. [3 *Windebanck.*] Barton, of Hockford, in par. of Hackworthy. My cousin William Walrond, of Wood, Esq. My wife Eleanor. My brother John Beare. Poor of Tiverton, Bampton, & Huntsham. Charlotte Trevanion, a grandchild of my wife.

SIR JOHN DAVIES, Kn^t, Serjeant at Law. Will undated, proved Dec. 16, 1626, by Ferdinando Lord Hastings. [145 *Hele.*] To be bur^d where my Exör shall think fit. £100 for ten poor children in the Parish of Englefield, co. Berks. £10 to five poor maidens towards their marriages, & five poor boys for their apprenticeship. £100 for ten poor boys at Tisbury, where I was born. My nephew John, only son of my brother, D^r Matthew Davies, money for books. To John, son of my brother Edward Davies, who now waiteth upon me, £100. To my wife Lady Ellinor, £500, & to have also the use of my plate,

¹ *i.e.*, Tynte, testator's daughter Martha married William Tynte.

² Now Chelwood.

³ Instituted 5 Mar., 1609. ("Somerset Incumbents," p. 303.)

⁴ Brent Gulliford was instituted to Congresbury (pronounced Coombsbury), Ap. 2, 1613. ("Somerset Incumbents," 73.)

⁵ ? Foreign.

&c., giving security to my daughter Lady Lucie Hastings to deliver the same up to her if she marries again.

DAME ANN DANVERS, widow. Will dated Feb. 13, 1530, proved May 20, 1531, by Alice Raynsford, Exix. [4 *Thower*.] To be bur^d in the Ch. of Thatcham, "in the Chapel new made by me in a vault of fayre bricke for my poore body, bye the stone that lyethe over my good husband." To my son William Danvers both house & lands at Banbury. My daughter Cycely, his wife. George Danvers, my godson. My son John Raynsford, of Mychelton (?). My daughter Isabel Dowcra, her son Edward Dowcra. Robert Dowcra. My daughter Margaret Restall. Residue to my daughter Alyce Raynsford, Exix.

She was daughter of John Pury, of Chamberhouse, Thatcham, Berks, Esq., and relict of Wm. Danvers, Judge of the Common Pleas, whose will was proved May 8, 1504. [5 *Holgrave*.]

SIR HENRY COCKE, of Broxbourn, Herts, Kn^t. Will dated Sep. 22, 1603, proved May 15, 1610. [48 *Wingfield*.] Dame Ursula, my wife. My daughter Elizabeth Oxenbridge. Sir Edmund Lucy, my son in law, & Dame Frances, his wife. William, son of my brother Thomas Cocke. Henry Lucy, son of my daughter Lady Lucy. Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Sir Edward Lewknor, & Sir Arthur Atye, Kn^{ts}, to be Exōrs.

WILLIAM KEATE, of Haybourne, Berks. Will dated 12 July, 1553, proved 28 Apr. 1554, by Ellinor Keate, the relict. [32 *Tashe*.] John Keate, my eldest son, under 21. My sons Ralfe, Edward, Gregory, & Hugh. My daughter Agnes. Letcombe Regis, Berks, &c.

JOHN KEATE, of Hagborne East, Berks, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 3, 1703, to Mary Keate, widow, & relict.

ANNE KEATE, of Wallingford, Berks, Spinster, dec^d. Admon. July 1, 1718, to her sister Eleanor Keate, Spinster. Ano^r Grant, Jan. 1720-1.

MARY KEYTE (or Keate), of Oxford, Widow. Will dated Feb. 11, 1740, proved May 16, 1743, by her daughter Elizabeth Keate. [167 *Boycott*.] To my daughter Elizabeth Keate, my tenement in S^t Ebbes for the term yet to come. To my son Francis Keate, £5 & 12 pewter plates, with Burkitt on the New Testament. To my daughter Rachel Pantin, £5, & to her daughter Mary Pantin, my wedding ring. Residue to my daughter Elizth Keate, Exix.

ALICE STRATFORD, relict of George Stratford, of Fornecott, co. Glouc., Esq. Will dated Nov. 15, 1597, proved Jan. 12, 1599-1600, by Paul Tracie. [4 *Wallop*.] To my daughter Ann, wife of Paul Tracie, esq., lands in Coventry & Kings Norton. Her four sons Paul, Shakerly, Alexander, & William Tracie. Legacy to Winchcombe. My nephew Richard Tracie. My niece Ann Hall. My nieces Alice, Elizabeth, Barbara, & Lucie Tracie. My sister Millicent Powlteney's two daughters. My brother in law John Stratford. My brother in law John Temple, Esq.

EDWARD HASTINGS, of Woodlands, Dorset, Esq. Will dated 8 March, 1653-4, proved 20 Apr., 1655, by Xtopher Dodington. [204 *Ayllett*.] My brother John & my sisters Frances Roy, & Dorothy & Mabel Hastings. My uncle Ralph Freke, Esq. My friend Xtopher Dodington, of Lincolns Inn, & my kinsmen Robert Freke, of Upway, & Tho^s Freke, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Exōrs.

Hutchins'
Dorset, iii.
675.

SIR WILLIAM WESTON, Kn^t. Will dated May 23, 35 Eliz., proved Oct. 28, 1595, by the Exors. [62 *Scott.*] Poor of Stalbridge, Dorset. My kinsmen James Hannam, of Candel Purse & Henry Willoughby, of Knoyle Odiarne, Exors. My eldest son Thomas. My son William. My wife, &c.

Harl. Soc.
xxi. 171.

WILLIAM VEELE,¹ of Iron Acton, co. Glouc., Gent. Will dated Apr. 8, 37 Eliz., proved Aug. 20, 1595, by Nicholas Velle [called Son, but an error]. [56 *Scott.*] Poor of Iron Acton, Henbury, & Almondsbury, 40/ each parish. To my daughter Dorothy, wife of Arthur Player, my bowl of silver double gilt. To Will. Smythe, son of my cousin Charity Haynes, a heifer. My godson & h. Will. Player. To my daughter Mary Veele, £150 at age of 21, or marriage. To my daughter Margaret Veele, £150, & a jug covered with silver double gilt. To my wife Helen a silver bowl parcel gilt, six silver spoons that were Anthony Webb's, one salt, &c., one half of my household goods, my nag called "Trewman," & my dunne nag on which she useth to ride, and my estate in Horse Croft. My cousin Nicholas Veele, Exör. My brother John Lardge, of Stoke Gifford. My son in law Arthur Player, of Westerley, Gent. My cousin Morthenn Crewe,² of Alderley, Clothier, & my cousin Thomas Perry, of Wootton under Edge, Clothier, Overseers.

THOMAS PERRY, of Wotton under Edge, co. Glouc., Clothier. Will dated 17 Dec., 1638, proved 13 Feb., 1638-9, by Marg^t Perry, the relict. [29 *Harvey.*] To be bur^d at Wootton under Edge. My son Thomas Perry, of Kingswood. My grandchild Thomas Perry. My daughter Jane Perry. My grandchild Robert, son of Thomas Perry. May Perry. My daughter Joane, £350. My daughter Rebecca Perry, £200. My wife Margery, lands in co. Glouc. for life, rem^t to my son Samuel Perry. To my sisters Alice Smith, Margaret Taylor, & Christian Wallington, 20/. each. Residue to my wife Margery. My brother Francis Tailor, an Overseer.

LEONARD KEATE, of Checkendon, co. Oxon, Esq. Will dated 26 July, 1622, proved 10 Feb., 1622-3, by John Keate. [17 *Swann.*] My wife Dorothy. My father's last Will. My sister Doe, wife of Thomas Doe. My sister Goswell. My brother John Keate, Exör.

JOHN KEATE, of Cholsey, Berks, Esq. Will dated June 12, 1667, proved Oct. 26, 1667, by John Doe. [134 *Carr.*] To be interred in the Chancel of the Parish Church, near the place where I did usually receive the Communion. To my wife Ursula, £300, & the money due to her from her eldest son at Midsummer. To my grandchild Keat Waller, for books, a quit rent of 13/4 due from Sir John Doyley. My 8 younger grandchildren. To my godchild Thomas Waller, all my books. My nephew M^r John Doe & his sister, my niece, M^{rs} Lucy Phillips. Her daughters Hannah & Dorothy Savage. My former wife.

A. 79.
B. 103.

PHILIP STEYNINGE, of Honnicotte in Selworthy, Somerset, Esq. Will dated 23 Dec., 1587, proved 30 Apr., 1589, by Alice Steyn-
ing, the relict.³ [41 *Leicester.*] Poor of Selworthy, Minehead, Dunster, & Porlock. To the Church of S^t Andrews of Wells, 2/. To my sons Robert & Walter, £20 each. To my sons Harrie & Hugh, £40 each.

¹ He was buried at Iron Acton, April 14, 1595.

² Harl. Soc. xxi. 47.

³ Daughter of William Frye, of Yarty, in Membury, Devon.

To my daughter Susan Steyninge, £100. To my daughter Margaret Steyninge, £100 at marriage, or age of 25. To my daughter Phillip, £150, she to marry at the good will of her mother & my overseers. If my daughters die, then their portions to remain to my three younger sons Harrie, Hugh, & Alexander. Residue to Alice, my wife, Exix. My brother M^r Will Frye, & my nephew M^r Nicholas Frye, Overseers, they to be rewarded at the discretion of my Exix. Witnesses, Charles Steyning & others.

B. 84.

AGNES PYRRY, of Nynhead, Somerset, Widow. Will dated 31 Oct., 1536, proved Feb. 19, 1536-7, by Rob^t Pyrry. [2 *Dingley*.] To be buried in the Churchyard of All Saints, in Nynhead. Churches of Wells, Bradford, Wellington, Hydon, & Milverton. To Nynhead my crosse of sylver & 6 ewes, to the intent to have my anniversaries by the year by the Wardens there for ever. Many Pyrrys named, & bequests of sheep to them. My son John Cavell. Thomas & Elizabeth Walrond. William Wykes, 2 sheep. To our Lady at Milverton, 12^d. To the light of All Souls in Nynhead, 8^d. To Anne Blewett, a sheep. Supervisors, Richard Warr, kn^t, & John Marden, my ghostly father. Wit. Andrew Wyks, & Henry Wyks.

1623 Visitation of Wilts,
95.

JANE TUTT, Spinster, "the poore & unworthie handmaide of God." Will dated Sep. 15, 1631, proved Nov. 4, 1631, by John Tutt. [128 *St. John*.] To be buried in the Church or Chancel of Long Ashton, Somerset, in the parish where I now lie sick. To my mother M^r Grace Walker, my silver porringer. To my father in law M^r W^m Walker, & my good mother, 40/ each, for rings with a death's head. To my eldest sister Joane, wife of M^r Tho^s Tucker, £10. To my elder sister Elizabeth, wife of M^r Robert Pierce, £10. To my younger sister Millicent Tutt, £10, & wearing apparel, &c. To my brothers Alexander & Robert Tutt, £10 each. To Helena Tucker, eldest daughter of my brother & sister Tucker, £50 to her marriage, & my trunk in her father's house, where I now lie. If she should decease, then the said £50 to be divided between her brothers & sister, Rowland, Elizabeth, & Thomas. To Elizabeth, Robert, & Grace, children of my brother & sister Pierce, 40/ each. To Elizabeth & John, children of my brother John Tutt, £5 each. I forgive my brother Holmes the £5 he oweth me, & to his five children, Thomas, John, William, Ellen, & Robert Holmes, £5 each for rings. Residue to my brother John Tutt, Exör. Before Robert Peirse, clerk.

THOMAS SAMBORNE, of Sunnynge, Berks, Gent. Will dated 21 Apr., 1584, proved June 19, 1584, by the Exörs. [12 *Watson*.] To be buried in S^t Andrew's Sunning, before our Lady's Altar, near my father Henry Samborne. My wife Clement. Mary Chandelers, daughter of my brother Edward. Elizabeth & Marg^t Stampe, my wife's dau^r. Thomas Garnett, eldest son of my daughter Frances. Richard, son of my daughter Garnett. Goods to Lawrence & Richard Samborne my sons, & Katherine my daughter, Exörs. Richard Garnett my son in law, & my son Henry Samborne, Overseers.

Genealogist,
N. S. II. 6,
109.

THOMAS VACHELL the elder, of Colley, Berks. Will dated 20 Aug., 1551, proved 13 Feb., 1553, by Tho^s Vachell. [25 *Tashe*.] To be buried at S^t Mary's Reading without any great pomp. To the poor, £10. Residue to Thomas Vachell, my eldest son, "he to be good to brethren & sisters to releve theym and helpe theym as to hym shall be thought most mete & convenient, putting no doubt but that he will

shewe hymselfe a very naturall Brother unto theym, and they will be ordered by hym as I will theym all in anny wise so to be," he to be Exör.

SIR THOMAS VACHELL, of Coley, Berks, Knt. Will dated 7 Jan., 1634-5, proved Oct. 5, 1638, by Rich^d. Libbe, power reserved to John Saunders. [126 *Lee*.] To be bur^d in the Isle built by me in S^t Mary's Church, Reading. My manors, &c., to remain to my blood, named Kindred, to whom I have assured them. To my wife Dame Lettice, furniture, bedding, &c., in my house at Coley, & three parts of my plate, she to give security to my Exör for the same, which at her death is to remain to my kindred. The fourth part of my plate to my nephew Tanfield Vachell. To my wife, one half of my milch Kine, Corn, &c. To my niece¹ Elizabeth Thistlethwayte, daughter of my brother John Vachell, £500, before settled & secured, she to have the profit of it, & then to her child or children. To the daughter of my brother Francis Vachell, which he had by his 1st wife, & is now unmarried, £100 to her marriage. To my nephew Bernard Otisse, of Weston, £100. Poor of Reading, £10 at my burial. Bequests to servants. The overplus of my personal estate to be employed by my Exörs, in the purchase of lands for my kindred, &c. Richard Libbe, of Hardwick, Esq., & John Saunders, of Reading, Esq., my Exörs, to erect a Tomb for myself, my wife, & my dec^d uncle Thomas Vachell, Esq., who lieth bur^d in S^t Mary's.

ROGER NEWBERRY, of Stockland, Dorset, yeoman. Will dated 30 Oct., 1606, proved 5 Jan., 1606-7, by his son John Newbery. [9 *Hudleston*.] My daughter Thomasine Turner & her son. My daughter Joane, wife of Rafe Beare. My son in law Roger Newbery, & his wife my daughter Bridget. My daughter Agnes, wife of Richard Davy. My son Richard Newbery. Nicholas & Barnard Frye, Overseers. My son John Newbery, Exör.

JOHN NEWBERYE, of Dallwood, Dorset, Yeoman. Will dated 3 Mar., 1618-19, proved 8 June, 1619, by Johane Newberye the relict. [69 *Parker*.] Johane, my wife. Richard, my son. Richard Gill, my father in law. My son William, under 26. My daughters, Florence, Mary, Johane, & Elizabeth. My brothers Thomas, Henry, & Richard Newberye, & Richard Gill, Overseers.

WALTER NEWBERY, of Stockland, Dorset. Will dated Oct. 15, 1657, proved 4 Dec., 1657, by his relict Mary Newbery. [508 *Ruthen*.] My son John Newbery. My son Elias. My daughter Joan Newbery. My son William Newbery. A stock of bees to each. My wife Mary Newbery, Exix.

SIR WILLIAM STONHOUSE, of Radley, Berks, Bart. Will dated 20 Jan. 5 Ch., proved 1 Mar., 1631-2, by Lady Elizabeth Stonehouse & Sir John Stonehouse, Kn^t & Bar^t. [37 *Audley*.] To be buried in S^t James', Radley. My son in law Edward Parrett, & my daughter Elizabeth Parrett. My son John Denton, esq., & my daughter Ursula his wife. Sir Cornelius Fairmedow, & my daughter Dennis his wife. My daughter Ann Stonehouse, £500. To my son George Stonehouse, my lease of Paddington from the Dean & Chapter of Westminster. My son William. To my sister the Lady Dionis Hext, & my cousin Sir

¹ Elizabeth, second wife of Alexander Thistlethwayte, of Winterslow, Wilts, was daughter of John Vachell, of Warfield, Berks. (Vis. Essex, p. 502.)

Walter Smith, rings of 40/. To my wife, the profits of my lands in Fulham & Midd^x. John Powell, Esq., father of my wife. Lands to my son & heir Sir John Stonehouse, rem^t in default to my son George, rem^t to my son William, &c.

SIR JAMES STONEHOUSE, of Islington, Midd^x, Knt. Will 13 Aug., 1631, proved 4 Jan., 1638-9, by Lady Ann Stonehouse & James Stonehouse. [15 *Harvey*.] To be buried in the parish Church. Poor of Wandsworth. My wife Dame Ann, formerly Ann Corbett, widow. Deed before marriage, dated 24 Dec., 1617. My son James. My brother Sir William Stonehouse, Bar^t. My sister Lady Dionis Hext. My brother Nicholas Stonehouse, Esq., & my sister his wife. My sister, widow of my brother Walter Stonehouse, rings of 40/. To my nephew Sir Walter Smith, a ring of 20/. To my daughter Elizabeth, £1,200, my daughter Anne, £1,500, & my daughter Mary, £1,000. Lands in Slymbridge, co. Glouc., Southwark, & Wandsworth, Surry, Clacton, Essex, &c. M^r Doctor Barnsdale, grandfather of my daughters. My wife's son Richard Corbett. My wife & my son James, Exörs. Overseers, my nephews Sir John Stonehouse, Kn^t, & George Stonehouse, Esq., sons of my brother Sir William Stonehouse, Bar^t. [*The whole will is full of godly prayers and aspirations.*]

MARY STONEHOUSE, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse. Will dated 23 Sep., 1646, proved 19 Feb., 1649-50, by her mother Lady Ann Stonehouse. [30 *Pembroke*.] To my brother Sir James Stonehouse, Bar^t, £300. His wife Dame Mary. My nephew & niece James and Mary Stonehouse. My cousin Duke Stonehouse & his three sisters. My cousin Dorothy Weld. My cousin George Proctor.

SECOLL CHIVER, of Quemerford, Wilts, esq. Will dated 15 Apr., 1656, proved 13 Nov., 1657, by Will. Duckett, power reserved to the others. [541 *Ruthin*.] To my daughter Mary Chiver, £1,500, to be raised out of my lands in Wilts & Oxon. £120 due to my nephew Henry Chiver, by an annuity granted to him by my brother Robert Chiver, dec^d, to be paid, with interest, to Robert Secoll, of Milton, Oxon. My friends, Will. Duckett, of Hartham, esq., Thomas Hungerford, of Blacklands, esq., my kinsman, & my kinsmen John & Edward Wallis, Gents, to be my Exörs, & Guardians of my two children, they to take the profits of my lands for my son Henry Chiver.

Henry Chiver of=Elizabeth, daughter
Quemerford. of John Seacoll,
of Milton,
Oxon.

Thomas Wallis,=Mary Chiver.
of Trowbridge.

Secoll Chiver,=Elinor Roberts
d. 1657.

Thomas Hungerford,=Rebecca
of Blacklands, Wallis.
d. 1675.

WILLIAM FEWTRELL, of Hinton S^t George, Somerset, Clerk. Will dated July 19, 1775, proved Nov. 17, 1792. [*Taunton Registry*.] My estate in the Parsonage of Broadway, for the remainder of 99 years. My daughter Ann Fewtrell. My son John Fewtrell.

ANTHONY BLAGRAVE, of Sonning, Berks, Gent. Will dated 12 Aug., 1653, proved 2 June, 1654, by Anthony Barker & Anthony Libb. [290 *Alchin*.] To be buried in the Vault in the Chancel. My brothers George & John Blagrove. My sisters Ann, Dorothy, & Jane. To my daughters Rebecca & Dorothy, £1,500 each. My cousin Oliver

1623 Visitation
of Wilts,
37.

Genealogist,
N. S. I. 1. 2.

Blagrave. My wife & children. My goods in my house at Bulmarsh to Rebecca, my wife. My friends Anthony Barker, of Sonning, esq., Richard Knolles, of Winchington, Bucks, esq., & Anthony Libb, of Gray's Inn, gent.

RICHARD SOUTHBYE, of Carswell, Berks, Yeoman. Will dated 14 July, 5 James. Admon. 19 Nov., 1607, to the Overseers. A grant 12 Nov., 1627, to John Southbye, the son, of full age. [91 *Huddleston*.] To be buried at Bokeland with my father John Southbye, & a marble stone to be erected. My son John Southbye, under age, Exör. To my daughter Jane, £500. My daughter Christian 1,000 marks at age of 18. My son Robert. To the children of my father in law, Edward Keate, £10 each. My wife Jane. My cousin Richard Southbye. My cousin Ambrose Southbye. My s^d father in law, & my brother in law, Francys Keate, Gent., overseers. The daughters of my late brother John Southbye.

HENRY SOUTHBY. Will dated Oct. 22, 1634, proved 5 Feb. 1634-5, by Anne Southby, the relict. [9 *Sadler*.] To be buried at Longworth [Berks]. My sons Henry & Robert. My daughter Anne. My wife Anne. My father in law Robert Weeks, &c.

WILLIAM GOUGE, of Blackfriars, London, D.D. Will dated 13 Aug., 1652, proved 11 Jan. 1653-4, by his son Tho^s Gouge. [308 *Alchin*.] My houses, &c., to my eldest son Nicholas Gouge, to whom also lands in London, Midd^s, & Essex. To my son James £1,000, & £160 for his yearly maintenance. My son John has £800 for his portion, & I give him "the 3 Cranes" in Paternoster Row. To my sister Judith Dawson, £5 per ann., & to my sister Elizabeth Hiscock, £10 per ann. I have given my son William his portion, & I now give him £7 for mourning, & his wife, £5. I have given their portions to my daughter Doddington & my daughter Roberts. To the poor, £20. To Stratford le Bowe, £10. Thomas, my son, Exör.

ANN STILE, of North Wotton, Dorset, widow. Will dated 27 Mar., 1652, proved June 16, 1657, by John Williams. [231 *Ruthin*.] To be bur^d at Mapowder. My son George Stile. My grandchild Ann Stile. My cousins Jane Hodges & Capt. Lea. My cousins Ursula & Rebecca Style. Several Bretts, of Rutherfordweeke.

SIR GABRIEL PILE, of Collingbourne Kingston, Wilts, knt. Will dated 12 Apr. 1623, published 4 Nov., 1626, proved 21 Feb., 1626-7, by Francis Pile. [19 *Skynner*.] To be bur^d at Collingbourne, Kingston. To the Mother Church of Sarum, 20/. To the poor, £10. To the Parishes of Axford, Ramsbury, Fihelden, &c., £5. To my wife the use of my farm of Broadstone, &c., and £500, my horses, coach, &c., her jewels, borders, & buttons of gold, & my Parsonage of Collingbourne. To my son Francis my Manors of Compton & Knighton, in Berks, my Manor of Axford, & my land in Bubton which I bought of M^r Thomas Goddard, of Standen, rem^t in default to my son Thomas Pile, rem^t to my son William Pile, rem^t to my son Gabriel Pile. To my son William Pile, £500. To my son Gabriel Pile, £3,000. To my sister Ludlow, £12. To Luce Martin, £100, she to marry with the consent of her Aunt Pile. My son Gabriel Pile, Exör. Sir Francis Popham & M^r Henry Hide, of Dinton, Wilts, Overseers.

RICHARD PYLE, of Upper Wallop, Hants. Will dated 26 Jan., 1623-4, proved 12 May, 1629, by his brother Edward Pyle. [37 *Ridley*.] To be bur^d at Upper Wallop, near my father. My brother

Edward Pyle, Exör. Poor of Upper Wallop & Idmeston. To my brother Walter Pyle, £100. Richard & Walter, his sons, & Jane, Agnes, & Mary, his daughters. John Kent, my sister Osgood's son. Stephen Kent & Thomas Kent, his brothers. Lands in Lindhurst, held of my father Richard Pyle. Lands in Collingbourne, Aston, & in Littleton, co. Wilts. William & Richard Kent, Overseers.

GABRIEL PILE, of Milton in Gillingham, Dorset, Gent. Will dated Feb. 5, 1651-2, proved 27 Jan., 1653-4, by Mary Pile, the relict. [345 *Alchin.*] I am indebted to my brother Thomas & my sister Ann in £1,000. My uncle Will. Pile is bound for the Marriage between me & my wife Mary. In lieu of a marriage portion, I settled on her my farm of Weeke. She shall have the Parsonage of Netherhaven, &c., Wilts. The said farm of Weeke, after my wife's death, to my brother Thomas Pile. My sister Ann Pile, £300. My uncle, M^r Thomas Pile, & my Aunt Lucy Pile, £5 each. My father in law Xtopher Dirdo,¹ my mother in law M^{rs} Dirdo, & my brother Dirdo, & his wife. My sister Rebecca. My cousin M^r Edward Poulton & M^r Francis Poulton. Poor & Church of Netherhaven.

HUGH WOOD, of Axmouth, Devon, Clerk. Will dated 18 Apr., 31 Eliz., proved 3 Feb., 1589-90, by John Wood. [7 *Drury.*] To be buried at Axmouth with my mother Elizabeth Wood. Plate to New College, Oxford. Poor of Yarcombe, £3, by my brother John Wood, Bartholomew Fry, & Will Newberry. My brother John Mathew. To my cousin Bartholomew Fry, £10. My sister Bridget Foster. My sister Elizabeth Parris, widow. My brother John Fley. My sister Julian Dimond. My [sister] Alice Mathew. My sister Christian Wood, wife of John Wood. To my uncle Xtopher Frye, £4, his son Edward, 40/. My uncle Robert Frye, £2. 13. 4. My cousin William Frye, of Yeartye. My cousin Hugh Culme. Sir Henry Nicholas, my Curate. Residue to my brother John Wood, of Yarcombe, my uncle M^r Edward Frye & my brother Richard Foster, Exörs. (*A long will.*)

JAMES FRY, of Chard, Somerset, bachelor, dec^d. Admon. 17 Dec., 1681, to his brother Nicholas Fry & his sisters Mary Ceeley, widow, & Eleanor Fry, Spinster.

JOHN FRY, of Yearty, Devon, Esq. Will dated Jan. 14, 1709-10, proved Jan. 31, 1716-17, by Ann, wife of Amos Collard & Dorothy Fry. [7 *Whitfield.*] To be interred nigh my Ancestors, with Torchlight, without any ceremony or preparation of mourning or public solemnity. To my daughters Ann Callard & Dorothy Fry, £1,000 each, they to be Extrices. To Thomas Southcote, of Dowlishhays, Devon, esq., John Bond, of Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, Esq., & John Drake, of Chard, Apothecary, £1,000 in trust, for the education of my grandson William Drake & my granddaughters Anna and Margaret Drake till 21, or marriage. My cousin James Dunning, of Axminster, to be assistant to my Trustees. To my son Robert Fry & his heirs, several parts of the Tithes I purchased in Stockland, Dorset, with the Advowson of the Vicarage, also my Study of books & a moiety of my plate, the other moiety to my aforesaid two daughters to whom residue.

ANTHONY GODDARD, of Hartham in Cosham, Wilts, Gent. Will dated 14 June, 1602, proved Feb. 4, 1602-3, by Edward Goddard, the son. [2 *Bolein.*] To be bur^d at discretion of my Exör. Bequests

¹ 1623 "Visitation of Wilts," 95.

to the Cathedral of Sarum & Cosham Church. To Joan, my wife, a moiety of my Manor of Hartham, & Messuages, &c., which were the inheritance of Francis Billett, gent., also a moiety of my household stuff. To my son Edward, 100 marks. To every of my married daughters, 10/. The Manor of Hartham to descend to my son & heir app^t Edward Goddard & his heirs, rem^t to John, my 2nd son, rem^t to Edmund, my youngest son. My said son Edward Goddard, Exör. My brother William Goddard, Gent., my brother in law Edward Pike, & my son in law Humphry Smith, Overseers. My wife Joane, Exix., on certain conditions.

1623 Visitation of Wilts,
25.

WILLIAM GODDARD, of Ogbourne Meysey, in the Par. of Ogbourne S^t Andrew, Wilts, Gent. Will dated 8 Sept., 1597, proved 11 July, 1603, by his son William Goddard. [55 *Bolein*.] To be buried in the Chancel there. My wife Elizabeth. My sons, William, John, Vincent & Thomas. To my daughter Alice Goddard, £200. My cousin John Erneley, Edward Goddard, Esq^r., my brother Anthony Goddard, John Raleigh, my nephews William & Edmund Goddard, & my brother in law Edward Pike, gent., Overseers, & to each 40/. My son William Goddard, under 24, he to be Exör. Witnesses, Edmond Pyke, Edw^d Goddard, Fowke Hungerford, & others.

1623 Visitation of Wilts,
45.

SIR JOHN DAUNTSEY,¹ of Lavington Episcopi, Wilts, Kn^t. Will dated June 8, 1629, proved Feb. 4, 1630-1, by Sir John Danvers, Kn^t. [16 *St. John*.] My sons in law William Brouncker, esq., & Sir John Danvers, Kn^t. My daughter Dame Mary Bartlett. My daughter Elizabeth, wife of Harcourt Leighton, Esq. John Dauntsey, of Bath, & William Dauntsey, of Lancashire, my cousins. My daughter Stukely, & my daughter Danvers, £5 each.

B. 70.
1st Series, 16.
2nd Series, 99.
3rd Series, 34.

OLIVER LOTTISHAM, of Milverton, Somerset, Bachelor, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 26, 1658-9, to his sister Elizabeth Clarke alias Lottisham.

TIMOTHY LEVETT, of West Lydford, Somerset, Gent. Will dated 18 May, 1650, proved 14 Feb., 1669-70, by his daughter Joane Levett. [23 *Penn*.] To be bur^d there near the Tomb of Oliver Lottisham. My daughters Mary & Joan. My wife Florence. My sister M^{rs} Elizabeth Levett.

His mother Frances Levett was the daughter of Oliver Lottisham, who died in 1616.

ANTHONY ELSWORTHY, of Timberscombe, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Sep. 25, 1647, to his relict Ann Elsworthy.

MORYS BLOUNT, Gent.² Will dated at Hinton, Jan. 21, 1528-9, proved Mar. 4, 1528-9. [3 *Jankyn*.] To be buried at Dirham [co. Glouc.], in the Chancel of S^t Nicholas there. To the Church of Mangotsfield, 6/8. My tenement of Foyster Court, Mangotsfield (which I hold of the King) to my son William Blount, rem^t to my son Richard Blount, rem^t to my son Robert. To Margaret Blount, my daughter, £40, in the custody of Sir William Denys, Knt., & if she dies, then the said £40 to my sons William & Richard. Sir Anthony Hungerford to have the rule & governance of Richard, my youngest son. Sir William Denys, Exör.

¹ His wife Ann was daughter of Ralph Jennings, of Churchill, Somerset, and died 1613.

² He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Hungerford.

ROGER COLLEY, of Wanborowe, Wilts, Gent. Will dated 15 June, 1587, proved 29 Jan., 1588 [1588-9], by Margaret the relict. [19 *Leicester.*] Poor of Bishopston. To M^r Edward Walronde, of Alborne, Wilts, a standing bowl of silver, &c. To Alice Guilliams, of Charleton, Berks, £50. My brother Philip Kiffell. My brother John Colley, £5. My nephew James Colley. My brother James Colley, my gold ring. Residue to Margaret, my wife, Exix.

HENRY BRAYNE, of S^t James', Bristol, Esq. Will dated Aug. 23, 1558, proved Apr. 28, 1567, by Rob^t Brayne. [12 *Stonarde.*] Conferences about the Marriage of my only son Robert Brayn & Goodith, daughter of William Sheldon, of Besley, co. Worc. To my s^d son Robert, the Manor of Little Dean, co. Glouc. My two daughters Ann, wife of George Winter, gent., & Emelett, wife of Giles Morgan, Esq John, Eline & Bridget, children of my daughter Ann Wynter. Henry, son of my daughter Emelett Morgan. My brother Richard Brayne. My nephews, William, John & George Brayne.

JOHN PERIAM, of Butleigh, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 23, 1656, to his son James Periam, of goods unadm^d by Agnes Periam the relict, dec^d.

DOROTHY BELLINGHAM, of Wilcot, Wilts, Widow. Will dated 3rd Sept., 1590, proved Jan. 25, 1590-1, by Sir Tho^s Wroughton. [3 *St. Barbe.*] Poor of Wilcot & Broad Hinton, Wilts. My cousin William Wroughton, gent., brother of Sir Thomas Wroughton, Knt. Sir Thomas Wroughton, Kn^t, Exör & residuary Legatee. Lady Ann Wroughton, his wife. My cousins William, Thomas, George & Gertrude Wroughton, sons & daughter of the said Sir Thomas. To my god-daughter Mary Wroughton, a daughter of the said Sir Thomas, £100. To James Wroughton, brother of Sir Thomas, £20. Lady Katherine Powlett, wife to my cousin Giles Wroughton. Bridget Hungerford, a witness.

JOHN NUTCOMBE, of Clehanger, Devon, Esq. Will dated 11 Apr., 1656, proved 17 May, 1658, by the Exörs. [251 *Wootton.*] My father Nicholas Nutcombe, lately dec^d. His lands in Luxborough, Stoke-Pero, Exton & Hawkridge, Somerset. His legacies still unpaid. My niece Charlotte Young, £100. My brother Nicholas Young. My sisters Thomasine & Susan Nutcombe. My brother Robert Nutcombe. My brother Richard Nutcombe, to pay my father's debts & legacies. My sisters Elizabeth & Christian Nutcombe. I devise my estates to my Exörs, my mother Christian Nutcombe & my uncle John Doble.

WILLIAM ABBOT, of Hartland, Devon, Esq. Will dated Jan. 3, 1569, proved Sept. 9, 1570. [Barnstaple Will.] My nephew William Abbot, son of William Abbot. John Abbot, son of Richard Abbot, Exör. Agnes, my wife.

JOHN BURNELL, of Poyntington, Somerset. "In the name of the Father, the Sone and y^e Holly Goste, Amen. I, John Burnell, of Poyntington, Within the diocese of Bath & Wells, esq., being of perfecte mynde and of good remembrance (thankes be to God) make my Testament and laste Will in manner & forme folowinge, saying 'in manus tuas Domine commendo spirituius meum.' Imprimis, I gyve & bequeathe my soule unto Almighty God, our Blessed Ladye the Vargyn, and to all the blessed Company of Hevyn, my boddy to be buried in the Parrishe Church of Poyntington aforesaid, before the ymage of All Saintes. Item, I bequeath to the Mother Church of Wells, 3/4; to the Church of Evill,

3/4; & I give to the Church of Poyntington aforesaid, 6/8; to the Person of Poyntington for the breaking of the grounde in the Chauncell, 6/8. Item, I will have to be gyven & bestowed at my burying 6 black gownes to 6 poore men to beare the 6 Torches at the daie of my burying, and my monethes mynde. Item, I will have penny dole at my burying to all poore people at the discrecion of myne Executor & myne Overseers. I will some honnest Preste shall sing for me a yere, two or three or more yere, yf yt shall so seme the discession of my Executor & overseers, yn the Ile of our Ladye at Poyntington having a sufficient salary & wagies. I will have, at the daye of my burying, a Trentall of Prestes Masses to be songe at the Church of Poyntington yf so many that daye may be heedde, or els the said Trentall to be fynshed at the monethes mynde. I will that my Exix distribute by hande to 5 of my poore neighbours, and that to everye of them, 8 pence above the dol, that is to W^m Miller, John Taylor & to oothers, or to 5 others in ther absence discreetly chosen. I give to Rob^t Staunton, my servant, my beste gowne of clothe; to the Vicar of Woborne, 6/8. The residue of my goodes & cattall all theis my Legacies & ffuneralls fulfilled and doon according to the meaning of the premysses. I gyve & bequeathe to Dorothee, my wief, whom I make my hole & sole Ex^x. Item, I have made my cossen William Porteman, Overseer of this my Will, he to have 40/. Witness to this, Sir John Maister, Clerke, Will^m Porteman, Sergeant in the Lawe, Robert Staunton & Richard Dyer, 16th of Sept., 1544, & 36th yere of the Reign of our Sooffereigne Lorde Henry, by the Grace of God of England & Ireland Supreme Hed. Proved Nov. 20, 1544, by Dorothee¹ Burnell, relict.

HENRY BRUGES,² of Newbury, Berks., Esq. Will Dated Dec. 5, 1538, proved Jan. 28, 1538-9, by his son Richard Bruges. [24 *Dingley*.] "A peny dole to every poore creature comyng to my buryall. By the space of seyn yeres I woll an honest secular preest, not benefised, be heyred by myn Ex^r to pray for my soule & for the soules of Margery, my wife, late deceased, & for all X^m soules, unto whom I woll yerely to be paid truly, 9 marks by the yere for his salarye, the same preest shall celebrate his dyvnye service in that Church where my body shall fortune to be buried, & not in any other place." To Joane Thornehill, my daughter, £20. To John Gifford, son of my said daughter, in money & plate to the value of £20, & to his sister Anne, towards her marriage, £20. To Ann Darell, daughter of Constantine Darell, £20. To Robert Bedford, son of my said wife, £10. Residue to Richard Bruges, my son, Ex^{or}, "so that he may thereof dispoase for the weale of my soule as to him shall seme best to the pleasure of Almighty God." Witn. John Wynscombe, the elder, of Newbury, John Mayget, parson, of West Shefford. John Knight, of Newbury, & Robert Severs.

RICHARD BRIDGES,³ of West Shefford, Berks, Kn^t. Will dated July 24, 1558, proved Sept. 1, 1558, by the relict, Jane Bridges. [40 *Noodes*.] To be buried in the Church where it shall please God to

¹ She was daughter of William Knoyle, of Sanford Orcas, by Joan Champneys (A. 41).

² He was younger brother of Sir Gyles Bridges, and son of Thomas Bridges, of Coberley, co. Glouc., by Florence Darell, of Littlecot.

³ He married Jane, daughter of Sir William Spencer, of Wormleighton. She remarried Sir Simon Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, knight, and died at Ludgershall, Wilts, Sep. 29, 1593.

call me to depart. To the Mother Church of Sarum, 2/. My manor of Bradley, Somerset, & all my lands, &c., to my son Edmond Bridges & his heirs for ever. To my daughters Jane & Frances Bridges, 500 marks each at marriage. My Manors of Leybrooke, in Ringwood, Hants, Fawley, Berks, Ashton Gyffard, & lands of Bottisborough, Penarde and Stratton, S^t Margaret's, Wilts. My household implements, &c., at my house at Shefford, & a moiety of my plate, my armour, harness, & weapons, & my chain of gold to my son Anthony, at age of 22, & if he dies, then to my son Edmond. Residue to Jane, my wife, Exix. Sir Anthony Hungerford & Sir Rich^d Pecksall, Kn^t, Supervisors, & to each £4 besides expences.

JOHN BRIDGES, of West Bradley, Somerset, Esq. Will dated Feb. 20, 1670-1, proved Apr. 26, 1673. [42 *Pye*.] All my lands, &c., to my brother in law John Jeanes, Citizen & Upholder of London, in trust, he to be Exör, & to pay my debts, &c., & after, for my sons, one share, & for my daughters a third share.

WILLIAM BICKNELL, sen^r, of Ile Brewers, Somerset. Will dated Nov. 7, 1626, proved May 12, 1628, by Avice, the relict. [45 *Barrington*.] To Phillip, my daughter, 100 marks, she to be ruled by her mother, or Gervis Bette, Nicholas Bicknell, & Robert Chaffie, her uncles, until she is married, & then to have 100 marks more. To Amos Bicknell, my son, all my plowstuffe. To my sister Wilcock, 6/8 a year. Avice, my wife, Exix.

SIR THOMAS BLUDDER,¹ of Flanchford, in Reigate, Surry. Will dated July 17, 1655. Codicil, 19 July, 1655. Proved 11 Dec., 1658, by Dame Elizth Bludder, the relict. [699 *Wootton*.] My wife Dame Elizabeth. My nephew Thomas Higgs, of the Middle Temple. My nephew Thomas Nevinson. My dec^d brother Henry Bludder. My sister Elizabeth Higgs. My sister Anne Freame. My sister Martha Pecke, wife of Henry Pecke, Esq. No children named. A long will as to his estates.

SIR THOMAS BLUDWORTH, of London, Knt. & Alderman. Will dated Nov. 24, 1680, proved July 10, 1682, by Dame Mary Bludworth, & Tho^s Bludworth, the son. [82 *Cottle*.] To be buried where I die, without pomp. My estate is lessened by the dreadful Fire in London, 1666. To my wife £200 a year over & above her thirds, to be paid by my eldest son Thomas. My Manor of Ouldhall, co. York, my part of Hanson Grange, Derby, & my Manors of Kingswood & Thornecrafts, Surry, to my son Thomas & his heirs male, rem^t in default to my son Charles & his heirs male & female. Leases I have of the Drapers & Goldsmith's Companies, in M^r Brace's Custody. To her £5, & to her son M^r James Brace a ring of 20/. My Mansion house in Maiden Lane to my son Thomas, he to pay to the Lady More, my daughter in law, £20 yearly during widowhood, & £10 yearly to his Aunt Clay. My daughter Mary is so afflicted that a change of condition must needs be destructive to her, & I give her an annuity in lieu of her orphanage part. To my brother in law M^r Will. Pearce & his wife, £20 for mourning. To my brother James Bludworth, £10. I have been kind to him & his children. To my brother Bartholomew Bloodworth, £50. I have given £50 to place his son Bartholomew Apprentice, & to him & his wife £20 for mourning. I have given a large portion to

¹ He married, as his third wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Brett.

my daughter Ann, wife of Sir George Jeffreys, Kn^t, & she is plentifully provided for, but as a token of my love for them, I give them £100 for mourning. To the Vintners Company my two silver bowls & covers, & to their alms people, 20/ each. To the Field Officers & Captains of my Regiment, rings of 20/. To the poor of S^t John Zachary's & of Leatherhead, Surry, £5 each par. My wife & my son Thomas, Exōrs. Sir William Turner, Knt., & Sir George Jeffreys, Overseers, & to each £10. To my two grandchildren Ann & Mary Jeffreys, £50 each.

DAME MARY BLUDWORTH, of S^t Ann's, Aldersgate, London, Widow. Will dated Jan. 17, 1682, proved Mar. 4, 1690-1, by Charles Bludworth, Esq., Sir George Jefferies, Baron Jefferies, of Wem, being dead. [36 *Dyke*.] To be buried at the discretion of my Exōrs. To my eld^r son Sir Thomas Bludworth, £10 for mourning, & the same to Sir George Jefferies & his family. To my daughter Dame Mary Moore, £500 out of my estate given to my son Charles Bludworth, & £300 more on condition that she stand to the term she hath engaged to do by her Bond made to me. To every one of my grandchildren, £50. To my brother & sister Pierce, £20 for mourning, & to their children, £5 each for the same. To my brother Bludworth & his wife, £20, my sister Clay, £10, & to M^r Saltonstall & his wife, £20 for mourning. My friend M^r Castle, £10. My servants, £4 each. To poor of the parish where I live, £5, to poor of S^t Catherine, near the Tower, where I was born, £10. Residue to my youngest son Charles Bludworth, of Christ's College, Oxford, he, with Sir George Jefferies, to be Exōrs. Six Aldermen to be invited to my funeral.

ANN BLUDWORTH, of London, Spinster. Will dated Sep. 1, 1694, proved Sep. 7, 1694, by Mary Saltonstall. [210 *Box*.] All my goods, &c., to my sister Mary Saltonstall, of Leatherhead, Surry, widow, my Exix. To my sister Frances, wife of Symon Lynch, £200, & if she dies then to D^r Thomas Manningham, in trust for her children. £50 in trust for the Minister of Spalding, co. Linc., for the purchase of land, &c. I am seised of lands in Spalding. Elizabeth, now wife of Sydenham Baker, formerly wife of my brother John Bludworth, dec^d.

JOHN BISHOPP, of Curry Rivell, Somerset, Gent. Will dated June 8, 1729, proved Oct. 18, 1729, by the Exōrs in Trust. [Taunton Registry.] Lease of 12 acres in Aller granted to me by Samuell Powell my brother in law, a tenement in Curry Rivell, & £100 to my daughter Jane Bishopp at age of 21. Lands purchased of Will. Hillard, & £100 to my daughter Frances Bishopp. My daughters Ann, Sarah, & Millicent Bishopp, £200 each. My son John Bishopp. My wife Ann. Samuel Powell & Tho^s Alford, Clerk,¹ Exōrs in Trust.

SIR GEORGE BONDE, Knt. & Alderman, of London. Will dated Mar. 2, 1591-2, proved 30 Apr. 1592, by Dame Winifred Bond. [30 *Harrington*.] A third of my goods to my wife Winifred Bonde, & another third among my five children, George, Thomas, Marie, Rose, & Joane, at ages of 21. My daughter Ann, to whom I gave 1,000 marks at marriage with her husband Richard Martin. The other third part of my goods to my son in law M^r Henry Winston, & to Agnes Winston, £100. Bequests of cloth for black gowns to my mother in law Dame Alice Leigh, widow, & to my brothers & sisters in law on my wife's side,

¹ Vicar of Weston Zoyland, and probably son of the Thomas Alford who was Vicar of Curry Rivell. (See "Somerset Incumbents," 211, 353.)

viz.:—my brother Cobb & his wife, brother Rowland & his wife, my brothers Richard Leigh & Sir Thomas Leigh & his wife, & my brother William Leigh & his wife. Also black cloth to my cousin W^m Bonde & his wife, & his brother, my cousin Martin Bonde, & my cousin M^r W^m Whitmore, Haberdasher. To cousin Simon Bourman, Haberdasher, & his wife, my neighbour Sir Thomas Goore, my cousin Xtopher Bourman, yeoman, & his sister Alice Lighe, widow, & Cicelie Clarke, 40/ each for rings. To my brother & sister Palmer & his wife, of Trull, £3. 6. 8, & to their children 40/ each. To Ann & Dionis Westcombe, daughters of my sister Anstice Westcombe, 40/ each. To Isabel Ulid (?) of Wilscombe, & Joan Hurston, of North Currie, daughters of my sister Agnes Cade, 40/ each. To John Bowier, als Studier, of Filett, 40/. To John, Dionis, & Katharine, children of my brother Edward Bonde, dec^d, 40/ each. To William & Lawrence, sons of my sister Ann Gifford, 40/ each. To poor of Buckland, where I was born, £5, poor of Wilscombe, £5. To my cousins M^r Doctor Bisse, & his brothers M^r James Bisse & Richard Bisse, of Coscombe [Corscombe], & to their mother Marie Bisse, widow, 50/ each for rings. To M^r Nicholas Streete, of Ash priors, Somerset, gent., 4 marks for a ring. To Roger Howe, Mercer, cloth for a gown. To poor Scholars of Oxford & Cambridge, £5. Bequests to poor of Wallbrook Ward. Company of Haberdashers, Children of Christ's Hospital, Prisons, &c. My son in law M^r Henry Winston & my daughter Dyonis, his wife, £5 for rings. Residue between my wife Lady Winifred Bonde (my Exix) & my daughter Martin. My son in law M^r William Quarles & my son William Bonde, Overseers, & to each £6 13. 4. George Quarles & his sister Alice Quarles, 40/ each.

B. 21. FRANCIS CHAMPNEYS, of Orchardleigh, Somerset, but dec^d at Poole. Admon. Jan. 9, 1646-7. to his mother Honor Champneys.

ANTHONY CHAMPNEYS, of Lullington, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Sep. 29, 1659, to his relict Margery Champneys.

B. 24, and 2nd Series. MARY COCKES, relict of John Cockes, of Chelworth, Somerset, Gent. Will dated May 13, 1658. Admon. June 22, 1659, to the Overseers. [303 *Pell*.] To be buried in the place belonging to the Capital Messuage or farm I now live in. My son Samuel. My son in law Essex Sherborne, & my daughter Ann Sherborne, and their daughter Mary Stone. My daughter Mary Bell & her daughter Mary Reade. My grandchild Mary Heathcott. My grandchild Mary Thorpe. My sons James & John Cockes, Exōrs. My kinsman Nathaniel Saunders, & John Court, Overseers.

B. 31. FRANCIS CUPPER, of Almesford, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. May 29, 1656, to William Speed, brother.

DOROTHY CAPPIS, of East Quantockshead, Somerset.¹ Will dated Dec. 16, 1640, proved Mar. 8, 1640-1, by William Cappis, brother. [35 *Evelyn*.] To my brother Cappis, £20. To M^r Wright, 20/. M^r Showgh, 20/. M^{rs} Marsh, 10/. M^r Farthing, 20/. My brother Maunsell's wife, £10. To those that ring my knell, 10/. To the poor, 20/, to be disposed of as my Lady my sister shall think fit. To M^r Morgan, 20/. My sister Mallet's daughter Temperance, 20/. My cousin Balston's wife, 20/. Children of my brother Hodges, & my brother Morton. Wearing apparel to my sister Mallett, my sister Maunsell, my sister Hodges, & my sister Morton. My linen to my

¹ B. 66, and 3rd Series, 49.

Lady my sister, at her disposal. My brothers William Capps & Marmaduke Maunsell to see my will performed. William & John Hodges, witnesses.

THOMAS CHARNOCK, of Otterhampton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Apr. 10, 1581, proved Apr. 25, 1581. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be buried in the Churchyard. To my daughters Bridget & Elizabeth, & the child my wife goeth with, £6. 13. 4. each. To my son Thomas, my books, table borde, side borde, &c. Residue to my wife Agnes, Exix. Inventory, £97. 11.

3rd Series, 87. **ELIZABETH COMER**, alias Mico of Oake, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 28, 1691-2, to her husband W^m Comer.

NATHANIEL CASTLETON, sen^r of S^t Bennet Finck, London, Esq. Will dated June 11, 1714, proved June 21, 1714, by Nathaniel Castleton, Exör. [113 *Aston.*] To my niece Ann, wife of Richard Warburton, Esq., & daughter of my brother Sir John Castleton, dec^d, she having no children, 20 guineas, & her husband 10 guineas, for mourning. To my niece Ann Leeds, alias Jackson, daughter of my brother Philip Castleton, £200. To my niece Elizabeth Pitts, daughter of my brother Humphry Castleton, £200. To my niece Ann Golling, daughter of my sister Mary Halfpenny, £300, & to her sisters, £100 each. To the Minister of the 1st Church in Birmingham, £10 for the poor. To my godsons Nathaniel Pitts, Leeds, & Golling, £100 each. Residue to my nephew & godson Nathaniel Castleton, son of my brother Sir John Castleton, Exör. Further Admon. May 10, 1754, to Nathaniel Castleton, esq., Elizabeth, wife of Newdigate Poyntz, esq., & Amy Castleton, Sp^r, children of Nathaniel Castleton, also now dec^d, the Exör of the s^d Nathaniel Castleton, sen^r, the above testator. (*See below.*)

NATHANIEL¹ CASTLETON, late of Hampstead, Midd^x, Esq., dec^d, a widower. Admon. May 10, 1754, to Nathaniel Castleton, Elizabeth, wife of Newdigate Poyntz, esq., & Amy Castleton, spinster, children of the said defunct.

RICHARD CAWTHORNE, of Hampton, Midd., Clerk. Will dated July 15, 1713, proved Jan. 15, 1714-15, by his relict Mary² Cawthorne. [3 *Fagg.*] All my estate, both real & personal, to my wife Mary, Exix.

MARY CAWTHORNE, of Hampton, Midd^x, widow of Richard Cawthorne, late of Hampton, dec^d (*see above*), weak & infirm, &c. Will dated Mar. 5, 1715-16, proved Jan. 2, 1716-17, by Somerset English & Jos. Gosling. [4 *Whitfield.*] To be buried near my husband. My estate in the Borough of Warwick, consisting of a dwelling house, &c., and all my plate, rings, jewels, &c., to pay my debts, funeral, &c., and to rebuild & make satisfaction for all the dilapidations of the parsonage house of Hampton, now very much decayed & run to ruin, which my husband designed to rebuild. If any overplus, then to my nephews Thomas & Charles Bludworth, my niece Elizabeth Bludworth, & my poor nephew Mun Browne, of London, gent., son of my sister Dame Mary Moore, dec^d, to be divided among them. If my sister Margaret Bludworth desires to purchase any of the said plate or jewels, to preserve the same in her family, she is to have the preference before

¹ This Nathaniel Castleton married Amy Sanford, daughter of John Sanford, of Ninehead, Somerset, Esq., by Elizabeth Knightley. She died before her husband.

² She was daughter of Sir Thomas Bludworth, and sister of Lady Jefferys.

any other bidder. My trusty friends Somerset English, of Hampton, Esq., & Joseph Gosling, of S^t Margaret's Westminster, Ironmonger, Exōrs. My husband R. Cawthorne was Exōr & Trustee of my brother Charles Bludworth, & advanced large sums in execution of the said Trust, which by Decree of Chancery were to be reimbursed to him, & such sums of money recovered by the Report of the Master of the Court shall be disposed as follows: To my nephews & niece, Thomas, Charles, & Elizabeth Bludworth, £100 each, at ages of 21. To my Exōrs, £300, the interest to be paid to my nephew Mun Browne for his maintenance. To my cousin Bartholomew Bludworth, merch^t, of Hamburg, £20. To my cousin Mary Saltingstall, widow of Bernard Saltingstall, of Leatherhead, merch^t, £20 for mourning. To my sister in law Marg^t Bludworth, £10. My cousin Richard Lynch, Attorney at Law, £10, & to his da^r, my godd^r, £10. To Charles Gosling, son of Joseph Gosling, my godson, £10. To the children of Timothy Poole, of Hampton, Clerk, £5 each. To my friend M^{rs} Rebecca English, of Hampton, widow, £20. To John Bowack, of S^t Margaret's, £20. To Ann, daughter of Joseph Gosling, £10. Legacies to servants. To the poor of S^t John Zacharias, where my father Sir Thomas Bludworth & several of my relations were buried, £10. To the poor of Hampton, £10. To Henrietta Gosling, £5. To my Exōrs, £50 each. Residue equally among the aforesaid Thomas, Charles, & Elizabeth Bludworth.

A. 23. B. 36.

GEOERGE FAREWELL, late of Scanderoon, bach^r, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 19, 1669, to his brother John Farewell, Ann Farewell, his mother, renouncing.

MUN BROWNE, son of Humphry Browne, Merch^t, Free of the Levant, Mercers & East India Companies. Will dated Oct. 1, 1674, proved Nov. 27, 1674, by Mary Browne the relict. [122 *Bunce*.] My deceased brother John Congreve, to whom I am Exōr, & in my absence he left M^r John Buckworth & M^r William Rawstorn, Exōrs. My cousins Elizabeth & Gyles Congreve (children of the afores^d John Congreve), £10. My wife, Exix. To my cousin Edwin Browne, £50, & my mare in Nonsuch Park, & to his brother Henry Browne, £50, & to their brother John Browne, my apprentice, £200. To my sister Martha Loe, £10. To my father in law Sir Thomas Bludworth, my mother his Lady & the rest of their children, £50 for mourning. My uncle & aunt Pearce, £20. My aunt Clay, £10. My aunt Browne, a ring of £15. To M^r John Buckworth & his Lady, £20. My cousin Will. Rawstorne & his Lady £10. To poor of Cheston, Herts, £10. Poor of Aldermanbury, where I desire to be buried, £10. To S^t Thomas's Hospital, £30. Residue to my wife & children Humphry & Mary, & the child my wife goeth with.

JASPER CHOLMELEY, of Highgate, Midd^x, Esq. Will dated Sep. 12, 1586, proved Feb. 17, 1587-8, by his son John Cholmeley. [17 *Rutland*.] To my son Thomas Cholmeley, £100, the next adwoson of Portishead, Somerset, which I had of my Lord Latimer (Sir John Nevill) dec^d. My brother Richard Cholmeley. My daughters, Mary, Julian, Margaret, & Ann. My 3rd son William Cholmeley. To my wife Margaret, 500 marks. (*A long will*.)

A. 66. (*Pym pedigree*.)

WILLIAM CHOLMELY, of Highgate, Midd^x, Esq. Will dated Nov. 30, 1641, proved Feb. 20, 1642-3, by Jasper Cholmely & Rob^t Skerne. [9 *Crane*.] By Indenture Sep. 7, 1638, I have conveyed to John Pym, of Brymore, my brother in law Ralph Brownrigg, D.D.,

my son in law Robert Skerne, my cousin & my son Jasper Cholmley, my Freehold lands, &c. I am Steward of the Manor of Tottenhall. The will of my brother Hugh Cholmely. My sister Skerne. My son's three daughters. William Cholmely, my son Edward's son.

RICHARD DYMERIE,¹ of Alveston, co. Glouc., bachelor, dec^d. Admon. 11 June, 1636, to his bro^r Thomas Dymery.

THOMAS DYMERIE, of Cromhall, co. Glouc., dec^d. Admon. May 16, 1661, to his relict Ann Dymery.

Harl. Soc.
xx, 39.

ANN ETTRICK, widow.² Will dated June 24, 1710, proved June 23, 1716, by Ann, wife of William Player. [115 *Fox*.] To be buried in Gillingham Church by my father & mother. To my seven children, ten guineas each for mourning, & to my grandchildren & great grandchildren, two guineas each. To my grandson Edward Hody £100, my grandson William Hody, £20, & my granddaughter Ann Hody, my silver tankard. To my granddaughter Elizabeth Ettrick daughter of my son Edward Ettrick, £50. To my granddaughter Mary Player, my gold watch. Poor of Wimborne, £5. My daughter Ann Player, Exix & residuary legatee.

WILLIAM ETTRICKE,³ of the Middle Temple, Esq. Will dated Oct. 29, 1716. Codicil, Nov. 16, 1716, proved Jan. 2, 1716-17, by Frances Ettricke, mother of Rachel Ettricke. [211 *Whitfield*.] Trustees, my wife, Nathaniel Palmer, of Fairfield, Esq., & Tho^s Palmer, his son. Manors of Castle Cary & Almesford, Somerset, Rectory of Castle Cary, lands of Allington, &c., Isle of Purbeck, Rectory of Fortherington, Dorset, parsonage of Ashbourn, co. Derby, lands in Suffolk, messuage in Ormond Street where I live, & pew in St George's Chapel. Annuity to my brother Anthony Ettricke. My nephews Edward Ettricke & Edward Hody. My daughters Boteler & Rachel, my daughter Rachel is half blood to her sister Boteler. My uncle James Davenant, of Oriol College. My brother Edward Ettrick. Lands in Wimborne Minster, &c. My brother & sister Player. My brother & sister Nicholas. My sister Morris. For monument in Wimborne Church for me, my wives & children, £10.

A. 109. B. 126.

BARTHOLOMEW GILBERT, of Buckland Dinham, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 22, 1646, to his niece (from the sister) Dorothy Heale.

RAWLEY GILBERT, of Greenway, Devon, Esq., dec^d. Admon. Apr. 7, 1647, to his relict Jane Gilbert.

1st Series, 22,
82; 3rd Series,

JOHN GROBHAM, of Puriton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Sept. 30, 1648, to his son Hector Grobham.

4.
B. 39.

THOMAS GAWEN, of Hundcott, Wilts, dec^d.⁴ Admon. Sep. 15, 1604, to his son Thomas Gawen.

THOMAS GAWEN of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. July 16, 1685, to his sisters Agnes & Jane Gawen.

¹ For *Damory* family of Gloucestershire, see Harl. Soc. xxi., 244.

² Widow of Anthony Ettricke. Married Aug. 1, 1650.

³ William Ettricke, Esq. (eldest son of Anthony Ettricke, of Holt, in Wimborne, Esq.), died Dec. 4, 1716. M.I.

He married, 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, Bart. Their daughter Elizabeth married Philip Boteler, of Woodhall, Herts, Esq.

He married, 2. Frances, daughter of Thomas Wyndham, of Witham, Somerset, and had a daughter Rachel.

⁴ Buried at Bath Abbey, Ap. 26, 1611, Mrs. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gawen, Esq.

CAREW GAWEN, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd^x, dec^d. Admon. May 21, 1685, to his relict Ann Gilbert.

2nd Series, 62.

MARY GATCOMBE, of Pawlett, Somerset, spinster, dec^d. Admon. June 13, 1648, to her brother John Gatcombe.

1st Series, 23 ;

3rd Series, 29.

FRANCIS GALHAMPTON, of Stockland Bristol, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 13, 1649, to his brother John Galhampton.

JOHN GAYLARD, of Stoke under Hamden, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Apr. 8, 1657, to his relict Elizabeth Gaylard.

ARTHUR GILBERD, of Dulverton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated May 29, 1731. No proof. [*Taunton Registry*.] Mary Gilbert my niece, daughter of William Gilbert of Bristol. To my nephew Peter Blundell son of Philip Blundell, of Tiverton, esq., £20. My niece Mary Blundell. John Gilbert, son of my late brother Richard Gilbert, dec^d. My brother in law George Peppin. To Philip Blundell, esq. £7 10. for mourning. All my clothes to my nephew Sydenham Peppin. To my niece Elizabeth Peppin, £50 at age of 21. To the Rev. M^r Hill, Vicar of Dulverton,¹ a Pulpit Cloth. My niece Mary Gale, wife of Thomas Gale, of Taunton, Surgeon.

WILLIAM ALLEN, Rector of Goathurst, Somerset.² Will dated Dec. 28, 1726, proved Jan. 7, 1726-7. [*Taunton Registry*.] To my son William Allen, £20, he to be kept at school. Tenement in Horsey in Bridgwater, now in the occupation of my brother Edward Allen. My daughters, Arabella & Mary Allen.

Harl. Soc.
xxi. 73.

HENRY HALL, of Highmeadow in Newland, co. Glouc. Gent., 2nd son of William Hall, esq^r, dec^d. Will dated Mar. 29, 1639, proved May 29, 1648, by Mary Farmer. [85 *Essex*.] To be buried there with my mother, M^{rs} Mary Hall. To my kinsman Arthur Doddington, Groom of H. M. Privy Chamber, £5 for a ring with a death's head on it. My brother Benedict Hall,³ esq., & his children (my nephews & nieces) Henry, John, William, Ann, & Mary Hall. My brothers in law, Edward Morgan & John Farmer, Esq^{rs}, & my cousin Arthur Doddington, Esq. My sister M^{rs} Mary Farmer. My sister M^{rs} Cecilia Morgan. My aunts M^{rs} Blanch Sternhold, M^{rs} Mary Probyn, & M^{rs} Jane Gwyllyn. Children of William Jones, gent. Francis Jones. Grandchildren of my aunt Forge. (A long will.)

EDWARD JENKINS, of Bromfield, Somerset. Will dated Sep. 26, 1572, proved Oct. 20, 1572. [*Taunton Registry*.] My wife Agnes. My sons, John, Thomas, & Robert Jenkins. My daughter Elizabeth. My sons, Hugh the elder, Hugh the younger, & Henry. Residue to my wife Agnes & my sons Edward & William.

HUMPHRY POLE, of Taunton S^t Mary, President of Gray's Hospital. Will dated May 15, 1727. No date of proof. [*Taunton Registry*.] My wife Elizabeth. My son Richard. My brothers John & Richard.

Hutchins'
Dorset, iv. 427.

WILLIAM HORSEY, of Taunton, Somerset, Merchant. Will dated Nov. 18, 1558, proved June 6, 1559. [*Archdeaconry of Taunton*.] To be bur^d in the Church of S^t Mary Magdalen, & to M^r Will. Dovell, the Vicar, 6/8, & to the High Altar of the Church a pair of vestments of blue damask. To my son Robert Horsey, 100 marks, "my great salte of sylver gylt with cover, a goblet without a cover & half a dozen

¹ 1704-1737. ("Somerset Incumbents," 360.)

² Instituted 16 Aug., 1704. ("Somerset Incumbents," 371.)

³ Benedict Hall died 16 Ap., 1668, buried at Newland.

spoons of sylver with square toppes, &c.," to have all these in full satisfaction of the legacies of my mother in law Margaret Horsey, & if the said Robert should die, then all to Elinor my wife. To my sister, the wife of Bernard Smith, a gold ring with a red stone, & to her daughter, "a harte of gold graved." To my sons, William, Jasper, Jerome & Augustine Horsey, & my daughters, Mary, Elinor, & Alice, £20 each. All my raiment to be divided amongst them. Residue to my wife Elynor. Her brother John Peryam.

A. 35.
1st Series, 82;
3rd Series, 4.

WILLIAM HOWE, of South Okendon, Essex, Esq. Will dated Apr. 6, 1639, proved Apr. 16, 1639, by his son Thomas Howe. [58 *Harvey*.] To be bur^d in South Okendon Church. To my youngest son Thomas Howe, my capital Messuage wherein I now dwell, a meadow in Stifford, tenements in Cree Church, S^t Thomas the Apostle, & S^t Sepulchre's, lands in White Cross Street, my Manor of Huntspill, Somerset, &c., and all my jewels, plate, &c. To my son William, notwithstanding his extraordinary undutifulness & disobedience, an annuity of £40 out of the lands in South Okenden. If my son Thomas dies without issue, then my lands, &c., to go to my son William, rem^r in default to the eldest son of my cousin Thomas Howe of Morrice Inne, Essex, gent. To my sister Susan Maxey, £30. To my brother's Lady a death's head ring of 30/. To my niece Smith, £30. My son William not to trouble or molest his brother Thomas.

THOMAS HEALEY, of Wells, Somerset, Clerk, Vicar of S^t Cuthbert's.¹ Will dated Oct. 14, 1734, proved Feb. 8, 1737-8 by Francis Warre & John Payne, the elder. [38 *Broadrepp*.] To be buried in the Virgin Mary's Chapel in the East end of the Cathedral, on the side of my wife, that our dust may be mingled together, & £100 for my monument. My lands in Baltonsborough to my brother in law the Rev. Francis Warre, sen^r Clerk, Rector of Cheddon Fitzpaine,² in trust for his son, my nephew Francis Warre, Junior, now of Oriol Coll. My lands in Midsomer Norton, &c., to my brother in law M^r John Payne, senior, of Wells, gent., in Trust for his son John Payne. My mother M^{re} Mary Healey, of Wells, widow, £50. To my eldest sister Mary, wife of M^r Thomas Cook, of Thorncomb, Devon, Clerk, £20. To Phillis, my other sister, wife of the said Francis Warre, senior, £20. To my elder brother M^r Ralph Healey, of Twineham, Sussex, Clerk, £100. To Richard, son of my late brother Will. Healey of Wells, Esq., £5. To Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Francis Warre, £20. To Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Francis Warre, £20. To Elizabeth, daughter of Will. Jones, of Stowey, Esq., my wife's gold watch & my gold rings, &c. To Ann, wife of Will. Palmer, of Farrington Gurney, my wife's kinswoman, £30. To Richard White, of Temple, in Cameley, another of my wife's relations, £30. To my successor in the Vicarage, £150 towards building a new Vicarage House, the present one being old & decayed. To the poor £5 yearly for ever out of my lands at Baltonsborough, of the said annuity none to be given to those that haunt their door, or to the rude & importunate, or to the silent, waylaying beggars, &c. My wife was born at Stone Easton. My papers, letters & sermons to be burnt.

MARGARET JERMAN, of Hill Farrance, Somerset, widow. Will dated Oct. 10, 1648, proved July 16, 1650, by Ralph Jerman.

¹ Instituted 10 Mar., 1719. "Somerset Incumbents," 474.

² Instituted 9 Oct., 1706. "Somerset Incumbents," 330.

[114 *Pembroke*.] I give all my goods, lands, &c., to my son Ralph Jarman, he to carry me to Norton Fitzwarren to bury me there. Witnessess, Thomas, Catherine & Michael Jarman.

EDWARD NORTHAM, of White Stanton, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Feb. 17, 1658-9, to Michael Potter, uncle & guardian of Mary, Edward & Margery, minors, children of the defunct, Margery Northam, their mother, being dead.

THOMAS JARMAN, of East Dowlish, Somerset, Yeoman. Will dated May 24, 1733, proved May 5, 1743, by his daughter Mary Jarman, Joan, the relict, being dead. [167 *Boycott*.] To my daughter Deborah Jarman, my estate in Pitminster, she paying my daughter Betty Jarman, £150 at age of 21. To my daughter Betty the lands I purchased in Bishop's Hull. To my daughter Mary the estates in West Dowlish, purchased of George Speke, Esq. To my only son & heir Wilmot Jarman, the estate in Bishop's Hull that my father gave me, it being the Joynture of my wife Joan, also Yeatford in Ilminster & Rapps in Broadway, Somerset, that is my wife's by the death of her brother M^r Richard Wilmot. To my daughter Hannah Jarman, £500 at age of 21. Residue to my wife Joan.

SIR JOHN JEFFERY, of Catherston, Dorset, Kn^t. Will dated Jan. 20, 1610-11, proved June 10, 1611, by his son George Jeffery. [59 *Wood*.] My aged mother to be lovingly provided for by my son George. To Lady Barbara, my wife, all my lands in the Town of Southampton, &c., and £500. To the poor of Newport, Isle of Wight, 40/, of Southampton, £3, & of Whitchurch, Dorset, 20/. To my son Francys, £500 at end of his apprenticeship. To my son William, £700, & my son Thomas, £500, at ages of 21. To my daughters Awdrin & Mary, £1,000 each at ages of 21, or marriage. To my daughter Katherine, £500. To Barbara Wikes, daughter of my daughter Alice, £100 to be paid to her father for her. To my son in law Henry Wikes, a gelding, and 40/ for a ring. To my daughter Alice Wykes, £100. To Philip, my son George's wife, £10 for a ring. My son John doth not behave himself as he ought, yet I leave him £500 to remain in the hands of my son George, "& I praye God to turn his harte from his lewd courses." To my sister Dorothy Cheeke, £5 for a jewel. My brother in law Thomas Cheeke, esq^r., John Drake, esq^r., John Merefield, of Crewkerne, esq^r., & William Parker, of Misterne, Gent., Overseers.

He died May 11, 1611; buried at Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset.

GEORGE JEFFERY,¹ of Catherstone, Dorset, Esq^r. Will dated Jan. 15, 1621-2, proved Aug. 6, 1622, by Elianore, the relict. Again proved June 30, 1642, by his son John Jeffery. [79 *Savile*.] To be buried at Whitchurch, Dorset, & a tombstone to be laid on me with an inscription of my name & quality. Poor of Whitchurch, & of Newport, Isle of Wight. My wife to be contented with her jointure, & to have all the Jewels belonging to her. To my daughter Ellinor, £700, & my daughter Catherine, £100, both at age of 21, or marriage. My wife to increase the portion of my daughter Catherine. Lands in Pymore, in the parishes of Loaders & Netherbury, and Whitchurch. My brothers, John Preston, & John Merefield, Esq^{rs}, Overseers. My son John Jeffery, Ex^{or}.

¹ His first wife was Philippa, daughter of Christopher Preston, of Crickett St. Thomas, Somerset. (Somerset Vis. 1623, p. 88.)

JOHN KINGLAKE, of Gregory Stoke, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. June 16, 1648. No Admo^r named, but probably his son John Kinglake.

JOHN KINGLAKE, of Middlezoy, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. July 4, 1656, to his relict Mellior Kinglake.

2nd Series, 62.

KATHERINE KINGLAKE, of West Monckton, Somerset, widow. Will dated Aug. 26, 1667, proved Mar. 14, 1669. [*Taunton Registry.*] To be bur^d with my late husband William Kinglake. To my daughter Jane Lockett, wife of Timothy Lockett, of Thurloxton, Somerset, Clerk, residue of my goods.

Westcote's
Devon, 523.

WILLIAM KYRKEHAM, of Blackdon, Devon, Esq. Will dated Dec. 1596, proved Feb. 25, 1596-7, by Geo. Cary, esq. [*15 Cobham.*] To be buried at Paignton in the Ile where I usually sit, & £40 for my Tomb. Poor of Paignton, £10, of Fennyton, £5, of Cockington, Dorrington, & Stoke Gabriel, 40/ each par. To my cousin William Kyrkeham of Pynne [*i.e.*, Pinhoe, *see* Westcote, p. 523], Esq., my bason & ewer of silver, whereon my arms are engraven, & two livery pots of silver, &c. To my godson Francis Kyrkham, my great gilt bowl of silver. To my godson William Upton, son of my nephew George Upton, esq., a great gilt bowl of silver. My aunt M^{rs} Evelinge, a gilt bowl. Legacies to Servants. Residue to my brother in law George Cary, of Cockington, Ex^{or}.

SIR WILLIAM KIRKHAM, of Blagdon, Devon, Kn^t. Will dated Apr. 27, 1620. Admon. May 21, 1625, to his son Richard Kirkham, the Ex^{ors} having renounced. Further Admon. Apr. 26, 1639, to Testator's son Francis Kirkham, Richard Kirkham having died. [*49 Clarke.*] To be bur^d in my Ile in Paignton Church, where some of my ancestors lie, or in the Chancel of the Church of S^t Michael in the par. of Pinn [*i.e.*, Pinhoe], where my father & mother are buried, & 20 marks for a monument. By Indenture (Oct. 2, 16 James) between me on 1 part, & Edward Hill, Thomas Risdon, Geo. White, & John Babbs of the other part, I have charged my lands to the raising portions for my younger children:—To each of my daughters Grace and Barbara, £400 at ages of 24, or marriage, & my young sons Edward, George, John, Giles, & Robert, £300 each at ages of 22. £250 put into my cousin John Carew's hands for an annuity to Edward & George. Powers of entry on Blagdon, the Manors of Ashcombe, Ridmore, Cornworthy, & Okeford. My son & heir Richard Kirkham. Poor of Paignton & Pinne. My sister Susan, £6. 13. 4. To my son Francis, £10. My brother Giles Kirkham & Edward Carie, of Exeter, esq., my Ex^{ors}. George Yarde, of Cheston, esq., & Tho^s Risdon, of Sandwell, esq., Overseers. My late dec^d mother Agnes Kirkham had the possession of Pinne House, which is now in the occupation of my son Francis Kirkham, & his now wife Elizabeth, to him & his heirs, and a moiety of the Manor of Bidwell.

RICHARD KIRKHAM, of Blagdon, Devon, Esq. Will dated Feb. 7, 1 Cha^s, proved July 8, 1631, by Mary Kirkham, the relict, the Ex^{ors} abovenamed having renounced. [*87 St. John.*] My Ex^{ors} to sell my estate in the Rectory Improprate of Muckings, in Essex, & in the Mills of Haccombe, Devon. To my aunt M^{rs} Susan Salysbury, £3 yearly, & at her death to her son Thomas Salysbury. Jewels, plate, &c., to my wife. My mother, Lady Kirkham. My five younger brothers, Edward, George, John, Gyles, & Robert Kirkham. My sister Susan Salysbury, £10. To the Poor of Paignton, £4 in dole

at my funeral. Poor of Pinhoe, £30. My father Sir William Kirkham, dec^d. My brother Francis. My sister Ann Howe, 20/ for a ring. Thomas Risdon, of Sandwell, esq., Edward Cary, of Marelton, esq., my uncle Giles Kirkham, of Blagdon, & John Cable, of Kingston, Somerset, Exōrs in Trust. My brother in law Richard Berry & my kinsman Thomas Kirkham, Overseers. To Robert Brett, esq., my nephew, being His Majesty's Ward, & to his sisters Mary & Ann Brett, all those of my lands, &c., in Gutton, Devon.

ELIZABETH KIRKHAM, of S^t Giles' in the Fields, Midd^x, dec^d. Admon. Nov. 10, 1660, to her sister Jane Kirkham.

ROBERT KIRKHAM, of Pine Court, Devon, but dec^d in S^t Andrew's, Holborn. Admon. Mar. 14, 1660-1, to his relict Mary Kirkham.

Harl. Soc.
xx. 61.

MARY KEYT,¹ of Liversdon in Thurloxton, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Jan. 24, 1752. Codicil Oct. 22, 1756, proved Jan. 7, 1758, by her cousin Elizabeth, wife of William Harrison. [*Taunton Registry*.] Deed of Agreement Jan. 24, 1752, between me & Elizabeth Blake, spinster, daughter of Francis Blake, of Glastonbury, gent., & William Harrison, of Thurloxton, Yeoman, &c. Marriage intended between William Harrison & Elizabeth Blake, &c.

	Married at Thurloxton,	Feb. 12, 1718, John Keyt, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Pratt.
	"	" Feb. 22, 1753, Mr. William Harison and Mrs. Elizabeth Blake, both of Thurloxton.
Baptized	"	Mar. 7, 1693, Mary, daughter of William Pratt, Gent., and Mary, his wife.
Burial	"	July 16, 1731, Mr. William Pratt.
"	"	Sept. 17, 1742, Mrs. Mary Pratt.

BALDWIN LAMPRY, of Cannington, Somerset. Will dated Jan. 20, 28 Eliz., proved July 21, 1586. [*Taunton Registry*.] To be buried in the Churchy^d. John, my son. My Wife Alice. My son Erasmus, Exōr. William Pym, gent., an overseer.

A. 48.

JOHN MAUNSELL, Citizen & Salter of London, Merch^t Advent^r of England, late of Courte Brown Castle, in C^y of Limerick, aged 55 last 3rd of Dec^r. Will dated May 18, 1637, proved Feb. 19, 1637-8, by Peter Maunsell. [19 *Lee*.] To be buried at Radipole, in Melcombe Regis, Dorset. To the parish of Launceston 20/ in memory of my grandfather, Peter Maunsell, born there, & to Blandford, where he was married & lived. My father John Maunsell was born there. He married at Melcomb Regis, where I and his six children were born. My wife Margery. £400 or £500 in the hands of John Ashe,² of Freshford, near Bath. Money in the hands of Joseph Pitt,³ of Weymouth, & Xtopher Clarke, in right of Frances, his wife, lately dec^d, Exix of Phineas Pitt, late of Weymouth. Money in the hands of James Ashe, of Westcombe, Somerset, Clothier. My wife's brother John Pitt. My eldest son Peter was born at Batcombe, Nov. 25, 1616. My son Jonathan was born at Courte Browne, June 12, 1624. He is to go to Oxford. My son Ephraim was born at Courte Browne, Aug. 19, 1627. Joane, my eldest child, wife of Latymer Sampson, was born at Melcombe Regis, Dec. 31, 1610. [Then follows the births of her children.] My daughter Margaret was born Feb. 3, 1619, & my daughter Mary was

¹ She was daughter of William Pratt, of Thurloxton, and widow of John Keyt, grandson of Sir William Keyt, Bart.

² 3rd Series, 86.

³ 3rd Series, 121.

born Dec. 1, 1622. My late brother John Pitt, late Alderman of Weymouth. My brother in law William Whiteway. My cousin John Ash, of Freshford. John Pitt, junior, now resident with me. Picture of my father in law Thomas Barfoot.

SIR JOHN KNIGHT, of Bristol, Kn^t & Alderman. Will dated Feb. 27, 1678-9, proved Feb. 16, 1683-4, by his relict, Dame Martha Knight. (18 *Hare*.) To be buried in the Temple Church near my father. My wife Dame Martha Knight, Ex^{ix}. My son in law Joseph Creswick, & my son John Knight, Overseers. To M^r John Chetwind,¹ Minister of Temple, & to his son in law M^r Thresher, 20/ each. To my brother M^r Isaack & my sister Elizabeth Lamsud, £5 for mourning. My daughter Martha Creswick & her husband M^r Joseph Creswick, & their children, Joseph, John & Martha, under age. My daughter Mary Chamberlain & her husband Edmund Chamberlain. My daughter Kent & her husband M^r John Kent. Will of my father M^r George Knight, gave to my daughter Abigail Knight, £100. My mother in law M^{rs} Martha Cole by her Will gave her £15 at marriage, or 21. I give to my s^d daughter Abigail, £230 more. To my daughters Joan Knight & Sarah Knight, £470 each. My son John Knight. My grandson John Knight. My godsons John & Thomas Kent. My son George Knight owes me considerable sums of money, I forgive him these, & beseech God to give him true repentance. John, son of George Knight & my daughter Ann Knight. To my son Thomas Knight, a tenement called Hidall, in Clevedon, which I bought of the Earl of Bristol. To my cousin Elizabeth Bubb, now dwelling with me, £5. Residue to my wife.

Inscriptions in Temple Church :—

George Knight, Esq., Mayor, died Dec. 13, 1659, aged 89.

Sir John Knight, his son, Alderman, died Dec. 16, 1683, aged 71.

His son John Knight, died May 29, 1684, aged 38.

Thomas Knight, Esq. (son of Sir John), died April 26, 1699.

Ann, wife of George Knight, Esq., died Aug. 19, 1645.

Martha, widow of Sir John Knight, died Jan. 20, 1696.

Mary, wife of John Knight, Esq., died Oct. 17, 1673.

Ann, daughter of Thomas Knight, died Sept. 22, 1725.

ROBERT NORTON, of Wells, Somerset. Will dated Sep. 29, 1590, proved Feb. 11, 1590-1, by William Norton. [17 *St. Barb.*] Richard Webb, my wife's son. My brother William Norton & his son Nicholas. William, son of my brother John Norton.

ANTHONY POLLARD, of Chumleigh, Devon, gent. Will dated July 20, 1580, proved Nov. 7, 1580. [Barnstaple Will.] My daughters Margaret & Frances. My sons Stuckley Pollard & Richard Pollard. My wife Alice. My cousin Lewis Pollard, dec^d. My cousin Hugh Pollard, of Nympton.

GEORGE PENNE, of Hewish & Crewkerne, Somerset, Esq. Will dated Feb. 18, 1723, proved Aug. 28, 1724, by his daughter Ann Penne, spinster. [196 *Bolton*.] To the poor, 40/. To my daughter Ann Penne, Ex^{ix}, furniture, &c. My daughter Elizabeth Bishop. My son in law John Mackrell & his daughters. My grandchildren Dorothy, Susanna, & Ann Mackrell. My grandson George Penne, son of my son Edmund Penne.

¹ See "Memoranda of Kelston," by F. J. Poynton, iii. 19-21.

JOHN POOLE, of Dolish Wake, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Mar. 14, 1680, proved Nov. 11, 1681, by Christian Poole, the relict, the son Anthony Poole being under age. [171 *North*.] Poor of Chillington, Ilminster, &c. My wife Christian. My son Anthony Poole. My estate of Yard & Aishill, Somerset. My sons John, Thomas & William. To my daughters Christian and Margaret, £500 each.

MARY BLEWETT, of Ninehead, Somerset, Spinster. Will dated Apr. 7, 1733, proved Nov. 7, 1737. [*Taunton Registry*.] To my niece Betty,¹ wife of M^r Alexander Haveland, £10, & my silver bowl. My cousins John Lyddon, Jane Buller's four daughters. My sister Ann Birt (?) My nieces Jane, wife of Thomas Carver, Joan, wife of Tho^s Spreat, & Katherine, wife of Thomas Harcombe.

MARY QUIRKE, of Periton, Minehead, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Mar. 3, 1728, proved Apr. 29, 1730. [*Taunton Registry*.] My son in law Walter Siderfin.² My grandson Thomas Quirke. My daughter Mary Question. My daughter Alice Siderfin. My sons John, James, Robert, & Thomas.

ROBERT QUIRCK, of Minehead, Somerset, Gent. Will dated July³ 19, 1731, proved July 9, 1731. [*Taunton Registry*.] My uncle M^r Robert Siderfin, Ex^{or}. To Robert, son of my kinsman M^r Walter Siderfin, all my estate in Old Clevee.

AMBROSE ROUS, of Edmeston, Devon, Esq. Nuncupative Will, July 13, 1620, proved Mar. 9, 1620-1, by Magdalene Rous, the relict. [30 *Dale*.] To M^{rs} Magdalene Rous, his wife, "what my younger children shall have appeareth by that which is in the hands of my brother Upton. All the residue I give to you" (speaking to his wife and meaning her) in the presence of Margaret Philipps.

SIR ANTHONY ROUS, of Halton, Cornwall, Kn^t. Will dated Oct. 20, 1620, proved June 4, 1621, by W^m Rous, Esq. [63 *Dale*.] To my wife Susan, my coach, coach mares, harness, &c. There is due to her after my death, £500 by Bond in Law, of part of her joynture, she to give my Ex^{or} convenient time for payment of the same. I give her the gold ring which I wear on my finger, & which I had from my Lady Strode, praying her to wear it for my sake. To my sons, Richard Rous, Francis Rous & Arthur Rous, each 5 pieces of gold of 22/ each. To Jane, wife of my son Robert Rous, £10. To my daughter Philippa Nicoll, £10. My daughter Dorothy Upton, £20. To Philippa, daughter of Robert Rous, £50. Legacies to servants. Poor of Modbury, £5, & of S^t Dominic, £10. My Manor of Ashweeke, Somerset, &c., to my son Robert Rous, his heirs, & £700 due to him at my death. To Anthony Rous, son of Robert Rous, a young colt. Residue of my goods to my nephew William Rous, except my plate, which I have given to James Carwythan & Tho^s Hamden for payment of £180 which I owe them. My said nephew to be Ex^{or}. Overseers, Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean of Exon, Humphry Nicoll, Esq., & John Upton, esq., & to each, 50/, &c.

JACOB RAYNOLD (or REYNOLDS), of Taunton, Somerset, Merch^t. Will dated Jan. 17, 1610, proved Mar. 22, 1610-11, by the Ex^{ors}. [25 *Wood*.] To be bur^d with my wife. Poor of S^t James', £5. M^r John Godwyn to preach my funeral sermon. To the children of my

¹ Eliz. (*née* Weare), wife of Alex. Haveland, M.A., Rector of Bathealton.

(^{**} Somerset Incumbents," 312.)

² 3rd Series, 90.

v.

³ *Sic*, query mistake for June.

brothers & sisters, 20/ each. My wife's wedding-ring to her sister Johane Dare. To my son Robert Raynold, the house I now dwell in, my best gown, &c. To my son Andrew Raynold, £5, & apparel. To my son Thomas Raynold "a Gymmowe ring,"¹ & £5. To my daughter Agnes Raynold, all my wife's apparel. My brother in law Henry Hendley² to have the custody of £1,100 for the use of the children of my brother in law Robert Hendley dec^d. So my aunt Johan Fennell, Widow, £25. My four children being too young to be Exōrs, I appoint my brother in law Henry Hendley, & my eldest son Robert Reynold, Exōrs. in Trust. My brother in law Andrew Hendley & Robert Davidge, of Taunton, Overseers.

SIR EDMUND SKORY, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, Kn^t. Will dated May 4, 1632. Codicils May 9 & June 23, 1632. Proved by Sententiæ, July 20, 1632, by Hugh Busby. [81 *Audeley*.] To be buried in the Church of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^x, with my ancestors. To my hon^{ble} cousin, the Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, sole daughter & h. of George Berkeley, Lord Hunsdon, "my best Ringe, commonly called my crosse diamond ringe, together with my best diamond eare ringe," both which I deliver into the Trust of my faithful servant Hugh Busby, my Exōr, for her use. Bequests to various servants. To Peter Jenkin, who served in the kitchen of my Manor house of East Quantocks-head, Somerset, 40/. To Giles Baker, my servant, who hath lived under the Tyranny of my wife, to the danger of his life, during the space of two years, 20/. To my friends Tho^s Trussel & Edward Doughtie, £20 each. To Sir Thomas Windham, Kn^t, a nest of three silver bowls, & a white silver watch graven with the history of X^{tu}. To Mary, wife of Lewis Lashbrooke, Gent., 40/ for a ring with a death's head in it. "To Dame Silvestre Skory, my wife, who I hartely forgive all her wicked attempts against mee, a praiser Booke called 'The Practice of Piety,' desiring that she better love & affect the same than hitherto she hath done it." To Agnes, wife of my servant Giles Baker, £20. To my friend Will. Britten, £5. 10. Residue of my goods, jewels, plate, &c., to my servant Hugh Busby, Exōr. Codicil June 23, 1632, revokes legacies to Sir Tho^s Windham, Mary Lashbrooke, & others. Sententiæ Suit respecting the above will betw. Hugh Busby & Dame Silvestre Skory, deciding that Sir Edmund Skory was *compos mentis* when he made his will.

CHRISTOPHER SAMFORD, of Stringston, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Oct. 19, 1650, to his relict, Elizabeth Samford.

SAMUEL SEAWARD, of Yeovil, Somerset, D.D., dec^d. Admon. July 6, 1650, to his son Samuel Seaward.

DAME ELIZABETH STAWELL, of the Savoy, Midd^x, dec^d. Admon. May 16, 1657, to her cousin german Richard Newcourt.

B. 98.

MARY BAKER alias SHAW,³ of the Abbey of Hinton, Somerset, Gentwⁿ. Will dated Sep. 12, 1613. Conf^d Sep. 26, 1613. Proved Feb. 9, 1614-15, by Robert Shaw. [10 *Larve*.] To be buried in the Chapel of Farley, where my brothers do lie. My daughter Susan Stone & her sons Edward & Benjamin. Robert & Edward Shaw, sons

¹ A double ring with two or more links. Latin, *gemellus* (a twin). See Skeat (*gimbals*).

² B. 48. 1st Series, 14.

³ She was daughter of Walter, Lord Hungerford. (See Jackson's "Farleigh Hungerford," p. 42.)

of my son. My goddaughter Marie Shaw. Anne Shawe. My nephew Edward Hungerford heir to my brother's lands. My cousin Edward Hungerford, of Farley Castle, Overseers. My cousin Edward Hungerford & Edward Keate, late of Farley. Residue to my son Robert Shaa. To M^{rs} Popham "a great pair of aiglets of gold enamelled." To my daughter Price, of Norton, my wedding ring. I will that an Epitaph be set on my tomb in Brass.

ROBERT SHAA, senior, of Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Dec. 23, 1650, proved May 15, 1651, by Robert Shaa. [98 *Gray*.] To be buried in the Chapel of Farley Castle. Poor of Hinton, 40/. To the Church of Uphaven, 20/. My daughter Mary Long, £10. My daughter Frances Plumley, £20. To my grandchild Ann Powell, £50. My friends Will. Bassett, of Claverton, & John Ashe, of Freshford, Esq^r, Overseers. Residue to my son Robert Shaa, Ex^{or}.

ROBERT SHAA, of Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset, Esq. Will dated May 30, 1657, proved May 13, 1658, by Elizabeth Shaa, the relict. [143 *Wootton*.] To be bur^d as my Ex^{ix} shall think fit. I am indebted to D^r John Baker in £2,000, for which I have mortgaged my Rectory of Uphaven & lands, &c., in Wilts. I give all these to my wife Elizabeth, with my farm of Hinton Abbey, my tenement of Ben Easton, &c., she to sell any part for payment of the Mortgage, & for raising portions for my children. To my daughter Mary Shaa, £1,000 at age of 20 or marriage. My two sons Robert & John Shaa. To my son Robert, on account of his inability of mind & weakness of body, an annuity of £40 at age of 21. To my son John Shaa, £600 at age of 21. To my sisters Mary Long & Frances Plumley, 20/ each for rings. I leave my sister Ann Powell's children to the care of my wife. To Elizabeth, daughter of William Snowe, £10 at age of 16. To Katherine Snowe, my daughter in law, 20/ for a ring. To William Snowe, 20/ for a ring. To my son in law Tho^s Benett, £20 for a horse. M^r Rich^d Tovey, 20/ for a ring. Residue to my wife Elizabeth, Ex^{ix}. Col. W^m Eyres, of Marstone, & James Ashe, esq., Overseers.

EDMUND SEAMAN, of Bishop's Lydiard, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Dec. 12, 1685, to Edmund & Thomas Seaman, & Agnes, wife of John Winter, sons & daughter of the defunct.

LEWIS STUCKLEY, of West Worlington, Devon, Esq. Will dated Nov. 25, 1580, proved Feb. 10, 1580-1. [*Barnstaple Will*.] To be buried in Linton Churchyard. My wife Barbara.¹ My sons William & Lewis, under 21. My son & heir John Stuckley. Tho^s Plowman, my son. My son David & my daughter Katherine Plowman. My daughter Jone Plowman. Agnes, my wife, Ex^{ix}.

GEORGE STAVERTON [? of Wokingham, Berks]. Will dated May 15, 1661, proved Aug. 9, 1661, by Ann Staverton, the relict. [130 *May*.] My wife Ann. William Staverton, of London, Yarnseller, &c. My brother Henry's children. I bequeath £4 to buy a Bull, to the poor of Wokingham Parish & Town, being bayted, & the gift money & hide & offal to be sold, & bestowed upon poor children in stockings of pewke for ever, the Alderman & one Staverton if he lives in Okingham, for the future being to see this work done honestly.

¹ Que. a former wife.

RICHARD TAPP alias **TYLLEY**, of Stockland-Bristol, Yeoman. Will dated Feb. 16, 1598, proved 28 Feb. 1598-9, by George Compton. [15 *Kidd*.] To the poor of Cannington, £40, at the discretion of M^r Edward Rogers & M^r Alexander Tilley. To the poor of Taunton, £40, at the discretion of Sir Hugh Portman, Knt. Poor of Bridgwater, at the discretion of Alexander Popham, Esq., & M^r Alexander Jones; & poor of Stogursey, at the discretion of Bartholomew Mere, of Weeke, & John Burland, of Kingston. To Grace Compton, daughter of William Compton, £10. Residue to Robert Kebbye, son of Richard Kebbye, of Fiddington, & to George Compton, son of the aforesaid William Compton, they to be Exōrs. John Pearce & David Biffyn, Overseers.

RICHARD TUXWILL, of Otterhampton, Somerset. Will dated Feb. 28, 1558, proved Mar. 16, 1558. [*Taunton Registry*.] To the Church there, to be prayed for, 6/8. To my daughter Jane, £20, my son Thomas, £10, my son Robert, £13. 6. 8, my sons David & Gefferie, & my daughter Jone, £10 each. My wife Elizabeth. Sir W^m Warre, clerk, one of the witnesses.

JOHN TUXWELL, of Spaxton, Somerset, Gent. Will dated. Sep. 27, 1584, proved Nov. 27, 1585. [*Archdeaconry of Taunton*.] To be buried in the parish church before the seat where I now use to sit. Poor of Fiddington, Cannington, Otterhampton, & Stogursey. To my daughter Edith, 100 marks at her marriage, "if that in the meane time she live chaste & be of honest conversation, & marry with such a husband as shall be agreeable to her calling, & such a one as the Overseers do first before the marriage, like." To my youngest daughter Katherine, 100 marks on the same condition. To M^r Alex^r Pymme, my best horse or mare, at his choice. To my brother Baldwin Lamprey, a heifer. To my cousin Erasmus Lamprey, a heifer. My wife Alice Tuxwell & my son John, Exōrs. M^r Alexander Pymme, esq., John Milton als Hayne, Baldwin Lamprey, Gent., & John Burland, of Kingston, Overseers. To Alice my wife, those rooms on the west side of "my Hawle," & the use of the Hawle to come & go at her pleasure, & the dairy house, Barn & Stable equally to be used by her & my son & all the lands belonging to my house at Spaxton, Cannington, &c., lands, &c. in Pederham Marsh, holden of M^r Edw^d Rogers, esq., until my son is 22. Lands in Fiddington, &c.

JOHN TUXWELL, of Spaxton, Somerset. Will dated June 16, 1586, proved 1586. [*Archdeaconry of Taunton*.] To be buried in the Church before my seat. Lands, &c., to my mother Alice Tuxwell for life, & at her death to George Dodington, Gent., my father in law, John Haines als Milton, my uncle, Humphry Blake & others, for 21 years in trust for Mary, my daughter, under 21. My wife Johan & my daughter Mary, Extrices.

EDE BABBE, of Trull, Somerset. Will Jan. 19, 1543. (*no prob.*) [*? Taunton Registry*.] To be bur^d "in the holly grave of Trull." To the Church of S^t Andrew, of Wells, 2^d. To the services of our Lady of Trull, "my best kyrtell saving owne." Other small bequests to the Church. To Joan Babb, wife of John Babb, my best kirtle & other apparel. To my daughter Alice, apparel, bedding, household stuff, & £10 in money, & if she dies before being marr^d, then £6 of the money to be paid to a priest for one year to sing for the souls of Robert Babb & Ede his wife, with all their friends, in the Church of Trull. The

residue to be disposed for all our souls. My sons Rob^t Babbe & John Babbe. To Elnor Hardman & Maryan Wallan, apparel.

JOHN ALWYN, of All Saints, Trull, Somerset. Will dated Nov. 16, 1546. No proof. [*que. Taunton Registry.*] To be bur^d in the Church of All Saints afores^d. Bequests to the mother Church of Wells, the afores^d Church of Trull, the Churches of Corfe, Pidminster, Buckland, Ryston, Wilton, & Hill Bishop. To a priest to sing for me the term of one year, £6. 13. 4. To Will. Preston, my Curate, 12^d. My wife Joan, Exix.

SIMON WHETCOMBE, of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. Aug. 19, 1658, to his relict Constance Whetcombe.

SUSANNA WICHEHALSE, now dwelling in West Quantockshead, Somerset, spinster. Will dated June 18, 1726, proved Mar. 18, 1728. [*Taunton Registry.*] To my kinsman M^r Henry Wichehalse, £10. My kinsman M^r Thomas Plukenett, 5/. Residue to my kinswoman Elizabeth, wife of M^r Thomas Evans, of West Quantockshead, Exix.

B. 14.

JOHN BOYES. Will (Latin) dated Apr. 15, 1528, proved July 2, 1528, by the relict. [*35 Porch.*] To be bur^d in the Church of the Blessed Mary, Mudford [Somerset]. To Mudford, 6/8 & a cow. To my curate, 3/4. My son George, a heifer. My son John all the beds after death of my wife. Residue to my wife, Exix, she to give half to my daughter Cicely. M^r John Horsey, jun^r, Overseer.

JOAN BOYS, of Stogumber, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Apr. 10, 1656, proved June 17, 1657, by Joan Chilcott.¹ [*227 Ruthin.*] To be bur^d in Stogumber Church, near my husband. Poor of Stogumber, 40/, & of Mudford, 10/. My sister Lewes Farmer, wife of William Farmer, otherwise Chaplin, of Brampton Ralph. My kinswoman Ann Balch, of Stogumber, & my kinsman John Balche, £10 each. My kinswoman Sarah Pike, £10. My kinswoman Elizabeth, wife of Robert Peppin the younger, of Stogumber, 50/. My kinswoman Joan Dun, wife of Tristram Dun, of Holcombe, Devon, 50/. To William Chillcott, son of Joan Chillcott, widow, £20. Residue Joan Chillcott, widow of John Chillcott, of Stogumber, Exix. John Baynham, of Stogumber, Clerk, & John Sweeting, of Thornecombe, Overseers.

WALTER BUCKLAND. Will (in Latin) dated Nov. 26, 1500, proved Dec. 15, 1501. [*13 Blamyr.*] To be buried in the Church of St Peter & St. Paul, Shepton Mallett. My sons Thomas & Richard. My daughter Alice. John, my eldest son. John, my youngest son. My daughter Margaret. Residue to Agnes, my wife, Exix.

RICHARD BUCLAND, of Martock, Somerset, Gent. Will dated 24 . . . 2 & 3 Phil. & Mary, proved May 8, 1557, by Cecily Buckland, & again on Sep. 3, by John Buckland, the brother, & John Buckland, nephew of Testator. [*13 Wrastley.*] To John Buclande, the younger, of the Temple, my lands, &c., in Witcombe, Somerset, for 21 years. To Cecilie, my wife, my lease of the Manor Gerberdiston,² Somerset, &c., which I have of the demise of Sir William Francis, Kn^t, dec^d, rem^t to my nephew Christopher Dodington, & to his son W^m Dodington & their Exōrs. To Cecilie, my wife, my house, &c., at Martock, & the parsonage & tithes belonging to the late dissolved

¹ B. 22.

² In West Buckland. See 1st Series, 38 (n).

House of Syon, &c., for life, rem^r to my nephew John Buclande, son & heir app^t of John Buclande, of West Harptree, Gent.

MATTHEW BUCKLAND. Will dated Apr. 2, 1558, proved Apr. 18, 1558. [4 *Chayney*.] To be buried in S^t Dunstan's, within Temple Bar. My brother Walter Buckland. My brother M^r Jones & his wife. M^r Kempston & his wife. My sister Elizth Jones. Bridget & Margaret, my sisters. "To Thome, an ynnocent in my father's kychen, xl^s, and also he to have the £2 that my father gave to him in his Will." My cousin John Buckland. The Manor of Shepton Mallett & all my houses in Clerkenwell to Walter. Manor of Brickenton ats Welton.

RICHARD BUCKLAND, of Clerkenwell. Will dated Aug. 23, 1558, proved Oct. 12, 1558. [55 *Noodes*.] To be buried at Clerkenwell. To the poor of Shepton Mallett, Somerset, where I was born, £4. Richard & Margaret, my natural children. My wife Rose to have a third part of the Manor of Shepton Mallett for life. To my son Matthew the Manor of Milston alias Brimmerston, Wilts, also that of Shepton Mallett. To my son Walter Buckland the Manor of West Ham, co. Essex. To Matthew & Walter, the £500 mortgage of Pucklechurch, co. Glouc., from Sir Morys Dennis. To my daughters Bridget & Margaret, £200. My cousin John Buckland & Will. Bull, Overseers.

B. 16.

JOHN BUCKLAND, of West Harptree, Somerset. Will dated Feb. 1, 1562, proved June 19, 1563. [25 *Chayre*.] All lands, rents, &c., in West Harptree, late belonging to the dissolved Monastery of Keynsham, &c., to my younger brother, George Buckland, in trust, during the life of my mother Jone Buckland, & at her death to Thomasine, my wife. To Thomas Buckland, my brother, other lands & hereditaments, to him & his heirs, rem^r in default to George, my younger brother, rem^r to my cousin Walter Buckland, of Shepton Mallett & his heirs. To my brother George the lease of the Parsonage of East Lulworth, Dorset. To my daughter Mary my "turkes ringe," & 100 marks at age of 20 or marriage. To my mother the cup of silver gilt that was my uncle's, Walter Buckland, of London. My three sisters Frances, Margaret, & Cecile. My wife to be Exix.

RICHARD BUCKLAND, citizen & Haberdasher, of London. Will dated Aug. 22, 1573, proved Aug. 19, 1575. [33 *Pickering*.] To be buried in the Church of St. Michael. Agnes my wife. My son & heir app^t Didymus Buckland, & his son & heir Richard. Susan Wykes, my sister's daughter, £20 at marriage. To Cicely Buckland, daughter of my brother John Buckland, £10, & to each of the rest of his children, £5. My son in law Edward Hughes. My daughter in law Christabel Graie.

GEORGE BUCKLAND, of East Harptree, Somerset, dec^d. Admon. May 2, 1593, to his relict Alice Buckland.

WALTER BUCKLAND,¹ of Standlynch, Wilts. Will dated July 16, 1599, proved Jan. 24, 1599-1600. [1 *Wallop*.] Hopes to be joined into the Society & fellowship of the faithfull of this true Catholique Apostolique Church in the joys of Eternity. To be bur^d in the par. Church of our Lady in Standlynch, & 20 marks to be expended on a monument of White Marble. To my daughter Elizabeth Foster,

¹ He married Barbara, daughter of Geo. Rodney. B. 94.

£15, in full satisfaction of £20 which her grandmother, Elizabeth Rodney, wife of George Rodney, Esq., dec^d, did Will to her, £5 having already been paid to her husband Anthony Foster, "who is living from the said Elizabeth, & did estrange himself without cause & refuseth to converse with her & to give her maintenance. To my daughter Jane, £200. My daughters Christian & Ursula, £200 each at 18 or marriage. By indenture I have given my said daughters Jane,¹ Christian, & Ursula each two tenements in Shepton Mallet. Mauricc Buckland, my now 2nd son & adopted heir. My son Hugh Buckland. Marriage concluded & solemnized between Virgill Watkins alias Vaughan (son & heir of Polidor Watkins alias Vaughan, of Hunstreat, Somerset, Esq.) & Anne, my daughter, & I and my son Maurice have covenanted to give competent meat & drink, & lodging at Standlynch & elsewhere, & £20 per ann. Speakes, of Shepton Mallet alias Shepton Buckland. My sons Walter Buckland & Rodney Buckland. Tenements at Shepton Mallet to my sons Rodney & Hugh. Messuage in Downton, Wilts. My wife Barbara, Exix.

MAURICE BUCKLAND, of Standlynch, Wilts. Will dated Sep. 1, 1615, proved Oct. 31, 1615. [86 *Rudd*.] My brother in law Anthony Foster, esq. To my eldest daughter Constance & my youngest daughter Eleanor, both under 21, £400 each. My son & heir Walter Buckland. My brother Walter Buckland & his son Walter to be Overseers.

CHARLES BUCKLAND, of London, Gent. Will dated Dec. 25, 1637, proved Jan. 23, 1637-8. [8 *Lee*.] To my brother Francis Buckland, £10. To my brother Robert all my lands in Suffolk for life, & after to his son Charles Buckland, my nephew. To my brother William Buckland, £200, & if dead then to his children. My nieces Mary, Frances, Avis, & Barbara, daughters of my brother Francis Buckland, £150 each. My niece M^{rs} Jane Watts, wife of M^r Samuel Watts, £50. My friend & kinsman Charles Waldegrave, of Stanning Hall, Norfolk, & my nephew, John Buckland, of Lincolns Inn, Lond., Exōrs. Charles Paris, of Linton, co. Cambr., Overseer.

WILLIAM BUCKLAND, of Banwell, Somerset, Gent. Will dated Jan. 16, 1638, proved May 18, 1639. [93 *Harvey*.] To my son Charles, £5. My son John Buckland, Exōr & Residuary legatee. The Will signed in the presence of John Buckland, son of Francis Buckland, gent.

THOMAS BUCKLAND, late of Brinckworth, Wilts, dec^d. Admon. Jan. 30, 1653, to his relict, Margaret Buckland.

BARBARA BUCKLAND. Will dated June 15, 1670, proved Sept. 20, 1670. [116 *Penn*.] To be bur^d where my brother & sister think fit, & £100 for my burial. To my brother 5 pieces of gold, & a bed & bolster for a heriot. My sister Buckland, £5 for a ring, & my part of the goods in the house. My cousin Elizabeth Blewett, £100. My cousin Mary Walter, £200, my moiety of the lands at Sutton, some silver plate, & the wedding ring that her mother gave to me. My Cousin Charles Buckland, £40, & his two daughters, £60. My cousin John Buckland, £20, & to his son, £60, to be paid him by my cousin Mary Walter, at his age of 21. To old cousin Roynon, a ring. To young cousin Roynon my death's head ring. Rings to her two daughters. My

¹ She married Hen. Samways, of Shilvehampton, Dorset. "1623 Visitation of Wilts," p. 11.

cousins James & John Yorke, & my cousin Mary Walter, Exörs. Witnesses, Mary & Frances Buckland.

WALTER BOCLAND, of Stanledge, Wilts, Esq. Will dated Oct. 1, 1670, proved Dec. 7, 1670. [171 *Penn.*] To be bur^d in S^t Mary's Chapel, Stanledge. To my wife Helen, an annuity of £100 out of Trotton & Terwicke, Sussex. My daughter Beatrice, £1,000. My real & personal estate to my son, Maurice Bocland, Exör. Gilbert Rawleigh, John Goddard & John Brooks, Overseers.

MARY BUCKLAND. Will dated Sep. 14, 1670, proved Oct. 18, 1672, by Mary Walter, Exix. [117 *Eure.*] To be buried near my two sisters. M^r Evens, £5, to preach my funeral sermon. To the Church, £10. To the poor, £10. To be laid out in "Dolle," £5. Ground called Cockell Croft at Backwell, worth 46/ a year, I give to the parish of West Harptree to apprentice a poor boy on Easter Monday, the persons to do it being the Minister of the place, & whoever lives in the house that my father dwelt in, & in which my brother liveth. To my brother, £10 in gold, & a death's head ring which was his great grandfather's Mark Warner, bedsteads, &c., and "a trockell bed I made with my own timber." To my nephew Bluett, £5, for a ring, & to his wife, my part of land at Morton, and £100, & Goldsmith's buttons & other things that her cousin Mary Walter will deliver to her, also my mother's diamond ring. My brother to be overseer, to whom the pictures of my nephew John Buckland, & my Grandfather & Grandmother. To each of my nieces a piece of plate, & linen. My niece Mary Walter, not yet married. My cousin John Buckland, son of my cousin John Buckland, to have the land at Backwell except Cockell Croft. To my cousin Charles Buckland, £4 yearly, to be paid by my cousin John Buckland, the Elder. Little John Buckland to have £5, and the inheritance of the land for the breeding of him at School. To my cousin Charles Buckland & his daughter Mary Buckland, £60, the yearly income to breed her a workwoman. My cousin John Buckland, £20. The land I purchased of Sir John Saintloe, to my niece Mary Jep, she to pay 40/ yearly to Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Buckland. My cousin John York, £10. My goddaughter Ann Rinon,¹ £5. My sister Frances Buckland & my three nieces to have mourning gowns. Memorandum annexed.—My sister Barbara.—Mall Walter.—My cousin Martha Rossiter.

JOHNS BUCKLAND, of West Harptree, Somerset. Will dated Aug. 25, 1678, proved Oct. 29, 1678. [59 *Reeve.*] To my wife the messuage & demesne lands of the Manor of West Harptree, Manor of Martock, lands in Eaststoke, house & lands in Chew, purchased of Doctor Baber, tenements in Timsbury & Paulton. My sisters Mary & Barbara Buckland. All lands, manors, &c., excepting the above, to my daughter Elisabeth Bluet & her heirs in succession, rem^r in default to my cousin Charles Buckland, of Lewes, Sussex, son of my uncle Robert Buckland, dec^d, rem^r in default to his eldest son John, my godson, rem^r to the 2nd son of my cousin Walter Buckland, of Standlynch, Wilts, so as such son be bred up in & conform to the Reformed Religion, & not to Popery, rem^r to the eldest son of Walter Buckland. Martock & Eaststoke to my daughter Bluet, for life, &c. Land at Chew to my cousin Charles Buckland. Land at Timsbury to my cousin John

¹ *i.e.* Roynon.

Buckland. He then mentions his trusty friends, cousin William Orange, of Foscot, Rich^d Jones, of Stowey, R^d Shrewin, of Westminster, also his cousins, Mary Jepp & Mary Walter, and his three sisters. He leaves Fox's "Book of Martyrs" to the Church of West Harptree. His daughter Bluet to be Exix, "desiring her to have respect to such trusts committed to her, & the God of heaven direct her in the preservation of my small family distracted by the death of my only son, as may lead most to His glory & their good." Large charitable bequests to the parish for apprenticing poor children, &c. Mentions the legacy of his sister Mary Buckland. Land in Co. Westmeath, Ireland.

ELIZABETH BUCKLAND. Nuncupative Will, Sep. 2, 1681, proved Feb. 18, 1683 [1683-4]. [11 *Hare*.] In gratitude to my dear husband, I give Charles Buckland, youngest son of my cousin Charles Buckland, of Lewes, Sussex, £200, to purchase the reversion of his brother John, lately bought by my husband in the Capital Mesuage, &c., of the Manor of West Harptree, & in my husband's possession at the time of his death. My cousin Will. Philipps, of Lincoln's Inn, & my cousin Edward Clarke,¹ of Chipley, Trustees, &c. My cousin Buckland, of East Harptree, owes me £50 on bond. My cousin Edward Rossiter, being a kinsman whom my husband loved, £50. His sisters, Ann, Martha, Mary & Dorothy Rossiter. To my dear husband's "pleasing companion" little Betty Davison, £20, which I desire her two uncles Bluett will manage for her best advantage. My best friend & cousin M^{rs} Ann Rogers. M^r Locke, of Sutton, £20, to be laid out as formerly. To my son Bluett, £100, in broad gold, & £250, which M^{rs} Catherine Hippisley, owes me. My daughter, his wife, to be Exix.

CHARLES BUCKLAND, of West Harptree, Somerset. Will dated Apr. 7, 1699, proved July 4, 1699. [108 *Pott*.] My eldest daughter Mary, wife of John Goodwine, of Whitchurch, Somerset, gent. My daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Jeffries, of Publow, Somerset. My youngest daughter Bridget, £200.

THOMAS NORTON, of S^t Peter's, Bristol. Will dated Nov. 20, 1449, proved Nov. 26, 1449. [*Lambeth, Stafford* 17.] To be buried in S^t Peter's near "my fader & moder." Manor of Stocke. Annys, Elizabeth & Thomas, children of my brother Walter Norton.

THOMAS NORTON,² of Bristowe, Esq. Will dated Nov. 26, 1513. No proof. [30 *Fettiplace*.] "To the gyldyng of thymage of S^t Jamys at the High Auter of S^t Peters as much money as shall be necessary for performing of the same." My son Andrew Norton to find a secular priest daily to sing for my soul, & for the souls of my ancestors at the Altar of S^t George.

ANDREW NORTON, of Bristowe, Esq. Will dated Aug. 20, 1527, proved Sep. 27, 1527. [23 *Porch*.] To be bur^d in S^t Peter's, Bristowe, in the Chapel of S^t George. My daughter Elizabeth, To my son William "my hole dayeiry at Wikewike."³ My sons, Thomas, George

¹ Brass at Chew Magna, to Mary (died 10 Jan., 1705), wife of Edward Clarke, of Chipley, by whom she had a numerous issue. She was daughter and heiress of Samuel Jepp, late of Sutton Court in the parish of Chew. (For Jepp, see Series iv.)

² "The most skilful alchemist of his time."—*Bristol Past and Present*, 1881, ii.

& Richard. A pair of vestments to the High Altar of S^t Peters. M wife Ann, Exix. Deed quoted enfeoffing lands, &c., in Co^s Somerset, Glouc. & Worc. & in Bristowe, & City of Worcester. Certain obligations in writing to Sir John Walsh.

In St. Peter's Church, Bristol, there were formerly three effigies to the memory of Andrew Norton, Esq., and his wives Elizabeth and Ellen. He died 1527.

SIR GEORGE¹ NORTON, of Leigh, Somerset, Knt., dec^d. Admon. May 9, 1584, to his son Samuel Norton, Esq.

WILLIAM NORTON, Citizen of London. Will dated Aug. 27, 1593, proved Jan. 1593-4, by Bonham Norton. [8 *Dixy*.] To be bur^d in the Church of S^t Faith, under the Cathedral of S^t Pauls. One-third of my goods to my wife Johan, another third to my only son & heir, Bonham Norton, & the remaining third to uses of my will. To William & Thomas, sons of Bonham Norton, £100 each at ages of 21, & if either die under age, the survivor to have his brother's £100. My two brothers, Edward & George Norton, £4 each. To John, son of Edward, £20. Richard, son of my brother Richard Norton, £10. My sister in law Alice Hewet, 40/. Sixty-six gowns of cloth to the Freemen of the Company of Stationers, & to the Livery of the Company, whereof I am a member, 40/, "towards a recreation or drinking to be had amongst them at their pleasure." Parishes of Clyffe, co. Kent, Cleobury-Mortimer, Stottesdon, Ludlow, Ludford, &c., Salop, 40/ each parish. Laurence Malbone. Residue to Bonham Norton, Exör. George Norton, my brother, & Richard Watkins, Overseers. My manors in Salop I have already assured to my son Bonham Norton, he to satisfy the dower of my wife Johan.

JOHN NORTON, Citizen & Stationer of London. Will dated May 12, 1612, proved Jan. 12, 1612-13, by Bonham Norton. [5 *Capell*.] To the poor of the Stationers' Company, £150. My uncle William Norton, dec^d. To Leonard Norton, eldest son of my brother Richard Norton, dec^d £100, at age of 21. My brothers in law Thomas Dallow & Edward Dallow. My sister Ann Warnie. (?) My cousin Jane Norton, £50. My cousin Sarah, daughter of Bonham Norton, £200. To Arthur, Roger, John, George & William, sons of my cousin, Bonham Norton, £50 each. The three daughters of Bonham Norton. My cousin Bonham Norton, Exör. Overseers, Sir Roger Owen & Tho^s Man, Stationer. My manor of Bottrells Aston, Salop, to my wife for her life, reversion to Bonham Norton. The King's Patent for imprinting & selling Grammar.

THOMAS NORTON, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent. Will dated Feb. 21, 1613, proved Nov. 4, 1619. [97 *Parker*.] Mentions the Will of William Norton, Gent. Aug. 27, 1593, in whiche he bequeathed to William & Thomas Norton, sons of his son Bonham Norton, £100 each. William deceased before he was 21. I give his money to William Campion, of Comewell, Kent.

SAMUEL NORTON, of Lyge,² Somerset, Esq. Will dated Jan. 1, 1615, proved Feb. 8, 1620, by the Exörs. [16 *Dale*.] To my daughter Elizabeth Seaman, £5 for a piece of plate. My daughter Joan Courte, £10 yearly. My son Samuel Norton. To Hugh Norton, his son, £5 for a piece of plate. Residue to my son George Norton &

¹ High Sheriff of Somerset, 1568.

² *i.e.* Abbots Leigh.

his daughter Grace, they to be Exōrs. M^r Thomas Morgan & Samuel Davies, preacher of God's Word, Overseers.

BONHAM NORTON, late of S. Anne's, Blackfriars, London, dec^d. Admon. May 28, 1636, to his son John Norton. A further grant was made Jan. 23, 1653-4, to Roger Norton, another son of defunct, of goods unadm^d by John Norton.

ARTHUR NORTON, of London, Esq. Will dated Oct. 25, 1635, proved Nov. 15, 1635. [115 *Pile*.] To be buried in S^t Faith's Church, London, near my father Bonham Norton, there lately interred. Certain lands to be sold to pay debts according to a deed already made. My son George Norton to have the parsonage of Portbury & Clifden [Clevedon], & Tickenham, but not to enter on the parsonage of Tickenham during his grandmother's life. To my younger son Hugh Norton all my plate, &c. To my wife Rebecca Norton, the use of £2,000. My brother Roger Norton & my friend Will. Cox, Overseers. My sons under age.

If the above statement is correct, Arthur Norton must have married again Rebecca . . . He only mentions two sons, George and Hugh.

JANE NORTON, of Church Stretton, Salop, widow of Bonham Norton, Esq., dec^d. Will proved 23 Nov., 1640. [147 *Coventry*.] £100 for a tomb in the Church of Condover, where I wish to be buried, in remembrance of my father Thomas Owen, Esq., one of the Justices of the Comm. Pleas, my brother Sir Roger Owen, Kn^t, & of my husband & self. To my brother Sir William Owen, Kn^t, £20 for mourning blacks.¹ To my grandchild George Norton, my three best gilt goblets that were his great grandfather's. My grandchild Hugh Norton, his brother. My son Roger Norton, his wife Susan, his eldest son Roger, & his daughters Susan and Jane, To Roger my stock of £320 at the Stationer's Hall, London. My son John Norton. My daughter Sarah Barker, widow. Francis Browne, Esq., & my daughter Ursula, his wife. My son in law Tho^s Edwards, Esq., & my daughter Mary, his wife. My daughter Margaret Vaughan. My nephew & godson Francis Newton, son of John Newton, Esq., £50. My son in law Rowland Lacon, Esq., & Jane his wife.

ROGER NORTON, Citizen & Stationer, of London. Will Aug. 14, 1661, proved Apr. 7, 1662, by Roger Norton. [52 *Laud*.] To be buried in the vault at Blackfriars, near my children. My wife Susan to have the use of part of my house at Blackfriars, the rents of my houses in S^t Andrew Wardrobe & Petticoat Lane, & in the Strand, also in Stretton, Shropsh. & Montague, Somerset, for her life, then to my son Roger, &c. My father Bonham Norton, dec^d. My daughter Mary Norton, £300. To Roger Norton all my Freeholds except those in Somerset. All my lands in Somerset to my son Ambrose Norton after decease of my wife Susan. My daughter Susan, £400. My daughter Jane Norton, £300, she releasing to my Exōr the £100 w^{ch} was given her by my mother Jane Norton's will. My daughter Hester, £200. My son Ambrose is under 21.

SIR GEORGE NORTON, of Abbots Leigh, Somerset. Will dated Feb. 28, 1667, proved Mar. 12, 1667 (1667-8), by his relict Lady Ellen Norton. [34 *Henc*.] To be buried with my ancestors in Abbots Leigh Church. To my two daughters Ellen & Grace, the money owing

¹ Crape, &c.

to me by my nephew Thomas Owen, of Condover, Salop, Esq., over & above the £4,000, which I have settled for their portions. To my eldest son George Norton a moiety of the goods, &c., in my house at Abbots Leigh, except of jewels & plate, only two silver tankards bequeathed to me by Sir John Strangeways. My niece Ellen, daughter of my brother in law Will. Owen, £20. My brothers in law William, Edward, & Charles Owen, £10 each. My brother in law Thomas Owen. My loving friend Hugh Tynte, esq., £20. My wife Exix. To the poor, £10.

AMBROSE NORTON, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. Will dated Apr. 17, 1723, proved Sep. 20, 1723. [195 *Richmond*.] My wife Dame Frances Norton. Pictures of herself & myself to M^r Roger Norton, my nephew. My nephews & niece, the said Roger Norton, Abraham Chambers, & Elizabeth Norton, £150, Exōrs. My sister in law M^{rs} Martha Norton & her daughter Martha Norton, £100. My nephew in law John Berkeley, Esq. My niece Chambers, & Norton Nichols, son of my niece Ester Nichols. Rings to the Countess Dowager Ferrars, my nephew Sir Jonathan Cope & his Lady, & his brothers Anthony & William Cope, my nephews, & John Berkeley & his Lady Viscountess Hereford.

Colonel Ambrose Norton died 10th. Sept., 1723, in his seventy-seventh year. Buried in Bath Abbey, M. I. He married, first, Margaret Littleton, widow, of St. Martin's in the Fields, at about 30, at Westminster Abbey, June 8, 1685. Second, Martha Lowe, buried at St. Martin's in the Fields, Feb. 1, 1713-14. Third, Dame Frances Norton, widow of Sir George Norton. Married at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, April 23, 1718. She married, thirdly, William Jones, Esq., and died, Feb. 20, 1730-31, aged ninety, buried at Westminster Abbey.

DAAME DOROTHY BORNE, of the Holt, Worcesterth, widow, late wife of Sir John Borne, dec^d, May 13, 1576. Proved May 5, 1581. [18 *Darcy*.] Buried in the Church of Holte. My sister Jane Hornihold. Charles Borne, my son. My brother-in-law, Thomas Borne. Ann, his daughter. My daughter Ann Borne, £200. My son Anthony Borne. To Margaret Gilbert, "that was given to her by the last will of Dr. Gilbert Borne, late Bishop of Bath & Wells, the sum of 5 marks." Residue to my son Anthony. Codicil: June 3, 1576. To William Borne, son of Richard Borne, gent., Merchant Taylor, of London, £20.

B. 13.

RICHARD BOURNE, gent, of Wells, Som^t. Feb. 9, 1593. Proved by Gilbert Bourne, son of Testator, March, 1594/5. [23 *Dixy*.] To be buried near my wife in the Cathedral of Wells. All my free lands to my eldest son. Gilbert Bourne to be Ex^r. To him the Demesnes of Wrodiscombe,¹ with the custody of the great house demised to me by my Reverend brother. Bishop Bourne. My eldest daughter Mary. My second son John. My sons William, Roger, Thomas, now detained in a foreign country. To Richard, 100 marks, & Jasper Bourne. A piece of plate to the Chamber of Worcester. To Jane Bourne, my best brasse pott.

THOMAS BOURNE. Aug. 30, 1595. Proved June 25, 1596. [45 *Drake*.] I bequeath to my brother Roger Bourne, all such things as I leave behind in my chest.

RICHARD BOURNE, of St Cuthberts, Wells, Som^t. Adm. July 28, 1637, to Edith Bourne, widow.

¹ *i.e.* Wiveliscombe.

EDITH BOURNE, of Wells, Som^t. September 3, 1644. Proved May 13, 1646. [*Wells.*] My son John Bourne, ex^t. My grandchild Richard Bourne.

JASPER BOURNE, of Stanmore Magna, Midd^x. Feb. 1, 1635, gent. Proved by John Benitt, May 4, 1636. [67 *Pile.*] My wife Joan. My son John Benett, of London, merchant, standeth bound to my nephew John Bourne, of Lincoln's Inn, in £100. My grandchildren, children of my daughter Elizabeth Benitt, Pictures of my late Brothers William and Thomas Bourne, dec^d. My daughter Sylvestre, wife of my son William Hutchinson, clerke. My grandson Jasper Fell, son of Henry Fell, late of Hampsted, Midd^x, gent., & of my daughter Sylvestre, now wife of William Hutchinson. My daughter Mary, wife of Edward Benett, merchant. The children of Benett & Hutchinson. My cosin John Cayne, the elder, of North Petherton, Som^t. My wife's grandson, John Norwood, of London. My wife's daughter Elisabeth Ireland, alias Norwood. My sister Jane Bourne, late wife of Roger Bourne, of Wells, Som^t. My brother deceased. My niece M^{rs} Elizabeth Bishop, wife of Thomas Bishop, of Minehead. My niece Susan, widow of M^r John Cross, Master of Arts, deceased. My niece M^{rs} Ellinor Carliel, widow of Francis Carliel, gent., dec^d. My nephew Jasper Bourne, son of my nephew John Bourne, of Gotherney. My nephews John Bourne, of Gotherney, & John Bourne, of Durleigh, Overseers. My son John Benitt, Residuary Legatee & Ex^t.

JOHAN BOURNE, D.D., Canon Residentiary of Wells. March 23, 1623. Proved June 4, 1622. [53 *Savile.*] To be buried in the the Cathedral by my son Gilbert, & my wife, & my other friends. Bequest of Books to the Cathedral Library. My daughters Baynham, Elizabeth Bishop, & Eleanor Carliel, 20/ each, as they had their portion at their marriage. My daughter Susan Bourne, my Brothers William, Roger, Jasper Bourne, & my sister, wife of my Brother Roger Bourne. My son John.

JOHAN BOURNE, of Durleigh, Som^t, Aug. 21, 1651. Proved by Francis Carliel, & Rich. Cross, Aug. 9, 1652. [70 *Bowyer.*] To be buried in the Cathedral of Wells, near my father & mother. I have sold my moyety of Bishop's Teinton for £950, to be called in whenever my cousin John Bourne, of Gotherney, whose posterity is most concerned in it, doth desire it: my wife to have the interest of it meanwhile. £50 to my wife to buy her blacks. To my wife's son, M^r Henry Still, certain furniture which was my wife's before her intermarriage with me. My wife's daughter, M^{rs} Cottesham. To my sister Bainham, £200. To my cousin Thomas Bishop, £70. Francis Bishop. Sister Anne's children. My cousins Francis Carliel & Xtopher John Carliel. My cousin Richard Cross & his sister Philipp. My cousin Francis Cross. To my little cosin whom I adopt, my godson & my god-daughter, Mrs. Mary Georges,¹ £3 apiece. My old friend, Ralph Wilbraham. To my cousin John Bourne, of Gotherney, my house at Wells, after the death of my cousin Goodwin. My sister Carliel. "My dudgen² dagger" to my cousin Bourne. My cousin Bourne's wife & his sister. My cousins Stevens, Wykes, Godwin. My uncle Jasper Bourne's daughter. My cousin Elizabeth & Mary Benett. My honoured Friend, Hugh Hals-

¹ i.e. Gorges.

² i.e. *dudgeon*, the root of box, of which handles of daggers were made. (See Skeat.)

well, Esq^r. My brother Adam Baynham. My house at Wells & Chambers at Lincoln's Inn.

ANN BOURNE, widow, of Bridgwater, Som^t. Jan. 28, 1667. Proved by Henry Still, June 30, 1668. [64 *Hene.*] To my grandchild John Bull, £100. £5 to all my grandchildren & a piece of plate. My son-in-law M^r Henry Bull, 40/ for a ring. 40/ to the poor of Durlleigh. 20/ to the minister of Bridgwater who shall preach my funeral sermon. To my kinsman M^r Thomas Gorges, & to his sister Elizabeth Gorges, 40/ for a ring. All the rest of my goods to Henry Still, my son, Ex^r.

ROGER BOURNE, of Wells, Som^t, Esqr. Feb. 2, 1623. Proved May 5, 1624. [37 *Byrde.*] To be buried in the Cathedral of S^t Andrew's, Wells, where my father & mother lie interred. My wife Jane¹ Bourne. My brother Jasper Bourne, of London, gent., & my cousin John Bourne, son of my brother, M^r John Bourne, dec^d, to be Ex^{rs}. Lands at Langport, Hewishe, Wilton by Taunton, Manors of Ganderham, Gothelney, & demesnes in Charlinch & Cannington, & the moyety of the Parsonage of Bishops Teignton & Ridway, Devon, my leases of Hewish, houses at Wells, or elsewhere, in the Realme of England. My wife to have £50 a year jointure & other annuities. Her brother M^r William Tothill. Also my lease of Stoney Littleton Farm, which was hers before marriage. My cousin John Bourne, of Wilscombe, & my cousin John Bourne, of Wells. 40/ to the Cathedral of Wells. 5/ to every Canon Residentiary. 2/6 to the Vicars & Verger. 12^d to the Quoristers & Clerks being at my burial. My brother D^r Bourne. My friend Henry Southworth, esqr. £50 to my Brother Jasper Bourne, & £20 a year out of Gothelney. Roger Bourne, son of John Bourne, of Wilscombe, Gilbert, son of my cosin Gilbert Bourne, dec^d. My nephew Gilbert Bourne, under 7. My niece Carleill. Ellinor, sister of my nephew Gilbert Bourne. Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of Jasper Bourne. Children of my cosin Mary Caine. My manor of Gothelney to my cosin John Bourne, of Wilscombe, then to his son Roger, then to Gilbert Bourne. My cosin John Bourne, outer Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, £50. Children of my brother Gilbert Bourne, whose Ex^r I was during the minority of my nephew John Bourne, his son. To his daughter Mary, 500 marks. To my niece Jane, £400 paid her & her husband. My niece Philip, £400. To my nephew John Bourne, their brother, the Farm of Wilscombe, left by my father to his father, & by him to my nephew, John Bourne, his son. My cousin Adams. My cousin Weekes. Arthur Duck, D^r of Laws, Robert Eyre, Esqr., & my cousin Edward Wykes, gent., to be overseers. Memorandum—He gave to his sister-in-law, Bridget Bourne, late wife of his brother William Bourne, dec^d, £4 per annum out of Gothelney.

JOHAN BOURNE, of Gothelney, in Charlinch, Som^t. June 14, 1656. Proved by Elisabeth Bourne, Oct. 21, 1656. [414 *Berkeley.*] To be buried in the Cathedral of Wells, near my ancestors. To my wife the Rectory and Parsonage of Wembdon for her life. My affectionate sister Godwin to have £120 a year out of it. To Lady Ashley, now wife of Carie Raleigh, Esq., £24. 17. 6 to be paid annually. Farm of Hewish, near Langport, to my eldest son Roger Bourne. My son Henry. My sons younger than him, under 16. To my daughter

¹ Daughter of Ric. Tothill, of Shardeloes, co. Bucks.

Mary, £500. My daughters Phillip, Silvestre, & Jane, £400 each. My son Humphry. My sister Stephens. My sons Gilbert & Thomas, under 21. To Roger, my turkis ring, anciently belonging to Bishop Bourne. To my daughter Frances, £300. My sons-in-law, M^r Stanope & M^r Fleming. My nephew M^r William Wyks, &c.

GILBERT BOURNE, D.C.L. Dec. 10, 1595. Proved Feb. 3, 1598. [14 *Drake*.] To be buried in the Cathedral of Wells, near my wife. 500 marks to my daughters, Mary, Jane, & Philipe. Farm of Wiveliscombe. My son John Bourne. My brother John Bourne. Treasurer of Wells Cathedral and Roger Bourne.

ELISABETH BOURNE, of Gotherney, Som^t, widow. June 12, 1660. Proved by Jane Bourne, Aug. 16, 1660. [163 *Nabbs*.] Buried at Charlinch. To my eldest son Roger Bourne, "my salt that was my cousin Bourne's, the ring that was my Uncle Jasper's. Ann, wife of my son Roger. My daughter Frances. Roger to have the mortgage of the Manor of Curripole, Tuxwell,¹ & Radlett. My daughters Mary, Sylvestre, & Frances. Richard Cross, gent., my son-in-law. My daughter Philipe, deceased. My son Humphry Bourne, & his wife Margaret. His Aunt Stephens. To my son Gilbert, £150. My sons Henry, Thomas, John, Edward, William, who is under 21. My estates in Huish & Langport, to be sould by my son-in-law, M^r Robert Fleming, & my brother-in-law, M^r John Stephens. My son-in-law, John Stanope. My daughter Ellinor, wife of M^r Robert Fleming. Their children Ellinor & Mary Fleming. My house at Wells. My daughter Jane Bourne, Ex. She not to dispose of herself in marriage until she hath discharged or secured all the legacies given by her Father, yet unpaid. Francis Carleil, a witness.

ROGER BOURNE, of Gotherney, Esq^r. Feb. 1, 167½. Proved Feb. 23, 167½. [15 *Pye*.] To the poor of Charlinch, £40. My manors, lands, &c., in Spaxton, Charlinch, Cannington, Wembdon, Bridgwater, Durleigh, Munckton, Langport, Budville, Runnington, Minehead, &c., & the reversion of the same, & the Rectory of Wembdon. To my friends Halswell Tynte, Henry Bull, of Shapwick, George Musgrave, of North Newton, esqrs., in Trust, to the use of my first son & his heirs, then to my second son, then to Gilbert Bourne, my brother. After his decease to Edmund, eldest son of Gilbert Bourne, then to Gilbert, his second son, then to John, his 3rd son, then to his other sons, lawfully begotten, then to John, son of Thomas Bourne, my brother, deceased, & to his heirs, then to the heirs of John Bourne, my late father, deceased. £4,000 on mortgage of Enmore & Charlinch, made by John Malet, esq^r, deceased, due to me, I devise to the 3 Trustees above mentioned. No son yet born. My wife's jointure confirmed to her. My coach, horses, plate, &c. She is now great with child. If a daughter, I give £1,000 to her. To my sister Frances, £100. To my Uncle Stephens, my gold ring which I had on the funeral of M^r John Cridland. The above Trustees to be my Ex^{rs}. Sententiæ on a suit between Halswell Tynte, Henry Bull, & George Musgrave, on the 1st part, and Helena Bourne, widow, on the second part.

WILLIAM BOURNE, of the Cursitor's Office, Midd^x. Jan. 11, 1661. Proved by Richard Crosse, Jan. 27, 1661. [2 *Laud*.] To my brother Richard Crosse, £10, to my brother Humphry, £100,

¹ In Spaxton.

to be disposed of in a place or annuity for his own life, with consent of Richard Crosse. My Brothers Henry, Thomas, John, & Edward. My sisters Mary & Frances. My brother Richard Crosse, Ex^r.

GILBERT BOURNE, of Rode, in North Petherton, Som^t, Esqr. Ap. 23, 1686. Proved by Edmund Bourne, June 15, 1686. [*Wells Registry*.] £1,400 due to me for the interest of £3,000 by the last will of Roger Bourne, Esqr., my late brother, to Edmund Bourne, my eldest son. To my wife Susanna, my stock of cattle, & to educate & maintain my 5 younger children. To my son John Bourne, £20, when he is able to go abroad, as apprentice. My son Edmund Bourne, Ex^r. G. Musgrave, a witness. Inventory, £923. 6. 2.

SUSANNA BOURNE, of Roade, Som^t, widow. June 15, 1715. Proved by Susanna & Ann Bourne, Sept. 15, 1715. [*Wells Registry*.] To my daughter Sarah Bourne, £5 for a ring. To my daughter Elisabeth Walker a guinea for a ring. To my daughter Susannah Bourne the bed, &c., in the Hall Chamber, the pictures of my father & mother, and a pye plate I have given by a deed of gift, to my daughter Ann Bourne, several of my household goods, & to my daughters Susannah & Anne, all my residue. If my daughter Ann shall marry one William Gatcombe, of North Petherton, then all her share to go to my daughter Susanna.

Seal : a lion rampant.

SARAH BOURNE, of Rowbert's, in Nether Stowey, Som^t, spinster. Nov. 28, 1727. Proved by Elisabeth Walker, July 23, 1729. [190 *Abbot*.] To my sister Susanna Bourne, £100. To my sister Ann, wife of Thomas Pring, of Lydiard Episcopi, yeoman, 1/. To my nephew Thomas Bourne, of Gotherney, Esq^r, £100. Residue to my sister Elisabeth Walker, of Rowbert's, widow, Ex^r.

SUSANNA BOURNE, of Roberts, in Nether Stowey, spinster. May 30, 1736. Proved by Elisabeth Walker, June 1, 1736. [124 *Derby*.] To my sister Sarah Bourne, 1/. To my sister Ann Pring, wife of Thomas Pring, of Lyddiard Episcopi, 1/. Residue of all my moneys, rings, jewels, &c., to my sister Elisabeth Walker, of Rowbert's, widow, Ex^r.

EDMUND BOURNE, of Wembdon, Som^t. Jany. 19, 1694. Proved by Ann Bourne, relict, May 10, 1695. [67 *Irbys*.] To my son Thomas Bourne all my lands, chattels, &c. If he die without issue, my daughter Phillippa is to have them. If she die without issue, John Bourne, son of Henry Bourne, of Charlinch, is to have them, paying out of the same to my sisters Sarah, Elisabeth, Susannah, & Ann, £20 apiece annually. If John Bourne die without issue, then the lands to go to my sisters. My wife Ann Bourne to have the use of my household stuff till my son is 21. My sister Sarah Bourne & my wife, Ex^rs. William Knight, of Wembdon, gent., my wife, & my sister Sarah, overseers.

THOMAS BOURNE, of Gotherney, Som^t, Esq^r. Nov. 30, 1728. Proved by Ann Bourne, April 4, 1730. [*Probate Court, Taunton*.] To my sister Phillippa Bourne, £20 for mourning. To my four Aunts, Sarah Bourne, Elisabeth Walker, Susanna Bourne, & Ann Speed, £20 apiece. To Sarah & Elisabeth Knight, daughters of M^r William Knight, of Cannington, £50 each. Legacies to servants. £5 to poor of Charlinch. My mansion house of Gotherney, manor, lands, called owells,

leggs, cheeks, &c., in Charlinch, Wembdon, Durleigh, Cannington, & Bridgwater, to my wife Anne Bourne & her heirs for ever, subject to the payment of my debts & legacies. She to be Ex^x.

Seal with Bourne Arms, as given in "Somerset Visitation," 1623. (B. 13.)

ANN BOURNE, of Gotherney, Som^t, widow. April 4, 1729. Proved by William Gore June 3, 1730. [149 *Auber.*] To be buried at Charlinch, near my husband. To my brother William Gore all my house, lands, &c., of Gotherney, & other lands in other Parishes (named) for his life. In default of issue to my nephews William & Charles Gore. To my sister Blgrave, wife of Anthony Blgrave, £100. My cousin Breedon, widow. My aunt Walker. My cousin Jane Baskerville, daughter of Richard Baskerville, of Richardson, Wilts. The quilt given me by my sister Hester Gore. My niece Dorothy Blgrave. My cousin Francis Cripps, spinster, & Residue to my brother William Gore. Codicil: Jany. 12, 1738.

B. 104.

JOHN STILL, of Durleigh, Somt. Nov. 21, 1633. Proved by Ann Still Feb. 10, 1634. [9 *Seager.*] To be buried in Durleigh Church. My wife Ex^x. To her £50 a year out of my farm at Durleigh, House, & offices, &c., until my son John Still is 21. My daughter Mary to have a little bole of white plate given her by her godmother Mrs. Broadripp. Also a farm which I lately bought of M^r Henry Halswell, at West Bower.¹ A farm which my wife holds in Glos., called Henbury Farm, which she hath enjoyed heretofore by right of a jointure for her life. My son Henry Still. My cousin Ann Still,² eldest daughter of my brother Nathaniel Still, of Hutton. My cousin Jane, daughter of my eldest brother Thomas Still, of Shaftesbury. To my 3 cousins in Lincolnshire, of my name, 40/ each. Supervisors of my will, my brother-in-law M^r Richard Eyre, my brother M^r Thomas Still, & my kind brother-in-law Captain Gorges, Esqr. Ann Still, my wife, Ex^x.³

DAM BAINHAM, of Yate, Glos. April 10, 1661. Proved May 27, 1661. [68 *May.*] My wife Sylvestre. My daughter Silvestre Godwin. My daughter Keynes. My daughter Elisabeth Goodman.

SILVESTRE BAYNHAM, of Yate, Glos., widow. Proved Dec. 31, 1668. [164 *Hene.*] My son John Baynham, of Stogumber. 3 daughters.

B. 5.

EDWARD BABER, of Regilbury, in Nempnett, Som^t, Esq^r. Jan. 8, 1705. Proved by Florence Baber, May 5, 1711. [98 *Young.*] To be buried in the vault made by my ancestors in Chew Magna Church. To my wife Florence Baber all my Manors, Lordships, &c., of Chew Magna, Regilbury, Pensford, Axbridge, my Kings lands in Nempnett, & all my messuages in Wrington, Berington, &c., the Rectory of Norton Hawkfield, and all my goods, &c.

FLORENCE BABER, of Regilbury, Somt., widow. Ap. 3, 1713. Proved Sept. 7, 1715. [*Bishop's Registry Wells.*] To my kinsman Sir Halswell Tynte, Bart., & to his heirs, the Manors of Chew Magna, Regilbury, Pensford, & Axbridge, & my lands Kingsland & Nempnett, & Titles & Messuages in Wrington, Berrington, Blagdon, Chew Magna, & Nempnett, devised by Edward Baber, my late husband. Sir H. Tynte to discharge all mortgages, &c. To pay to my kinswoman

¹ Near Bridgwater (a sixteenth century manor house).

² Afterwards wife of John Codrington, of co. Glos.

³ Daughter of Thos. Baynard. "Visitation of Wilts," p. 34.

Martha Stocker,¹ daughter of Joseph Stocker, by Martha, his late wife £2,000. In default of issue to John Tynte, his next brother, then to Charles Tynte. If this £4,000 be not paid, then I devise the Manors, &c, to my kinsman Thomas Bourne, son of Edmund Bourne, late of Rhode, Som^t. To him my Manor of Gothelney, which descended to me by the death of my father Roger Bourne, Esqr. In default of issue to John Bourne, son of Henry Bourne, late of Charlinch, gent., deceased. To my kinswomen Miss Martha and Miss Mary Hooke, £100. To my cousin M^r Robert Knight & his sister Ann Knight, £100. To my kinswomen, Sarah, Elisabeth, Susanna, & Ann Bourne, daughters of Gilbert Bourne, Esqr, dec^d, £100 each. To Eleanor Baber, of Bristol, single woman, £100. To Mrs. Jane, widow of M^r Walter Carford, £100. To my aunt Mrs. Frances Burlen, wife of M^r Robert Burlen, minister, £50. To Sarah, relict of Henry Bourne, of Charlinch, £50. To the Churchwardens of Chew Magna, for binding out of Apprentices, £100. Poor of Nempnett. Thomas Bourne, my kinsman, Ex^r.

Suit between Sir Halswell Tynte and Thomas Bourne.

A. 134.

ISABEL WALTON, widow of William Walton, gent., dec^d. Oct. 10, 25 Elisabeth (1583). Proved March 22, 158 $\frac{3}{4}$. [15 *Windsor*.] To be buried at Shapwick. To my son Henry, £50. To my son Robert, £50. To my son Francis, £49. My spruce chest, &c., to Jane Walton. Other gifts to Margaret & Elisabeth Walton. My godson William Walton. Arrerages² of my Annuity out of the Manor of Shapwick, by deed of Thomas Walton, late of Netherham, esq^r. My three sons, Robert, Henry, & Francis Walton, Ex^{rs}. My son-in-law,³ Richard Walton, gent., overseers.

HENRY WALTON, Citizen & Merchant Tailor, of London. May 13, 1591. Proved May 18, 1591. [40 *St. Barbe*.] Buried at S^t Dunstan's in the East. Two daughters of my brother Richard Walton, Elisabeth & another.

RICHARD WALTON, of Shapwick, Som^t, Esq^r. Feb. 8, 160 $\frac{4}{5}$. Admⁿ to Jane Worth, alias Walton, daughter of deceased.

DOWNSTON WALTON, of the City of London, mercer. March 8, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$. Proved by Blanche Walton, March 29, 1572. [10 *Dapen*.] To Blanche, my wife, & her heirs, my house, &c., in Marke Lane, London, & one halfe of my goods, jewels, &c. To my brother Richard Walton, £6. 13. 4. To my brother Harry Walton, £13. 16. 8. To my brother Francis Walton, £4. To my brother Robert, £3. To my brother-in-law Thomas Haselfoote what money is due to me. To Thomas Ducke, my brother-in-law, & his wife, £3. To my cosin Edward Southworthe & his wife, 40/. To my cosin John Payne, of Glassonbury, & Ann, his wife, £3. To Blanche Ducke, at her marriage, £20. To John Watson, my brother-in-law, 40/. Residue to Blanche, my wife, Ex^{rs}.

THOMAS WALTON, the younger, of Shapwick, Som^t, Esq^r. March 6, 1610/11. Proved April 29, 1611. [34 *Wood*.] To be buried near my wife in the Chancel of Shapwick Church. To the poor, 20/. To the church of S^t Andrew's, Wells, 5/. My son Richard to confirm my bequests to my servants, &c. To my 3 daughters, Honor, Elisabeth, & Andrew Walton, £500 each at 21 or marriage. If they elect to

¹ B. 105. Series iv.

³ i.e. stepson.

² ? arcerages = arrears.

remain with my son Richard, £30 a year apiece. To Richard, my son, my lands, &c., in Butleigh Wooton, Compton Dundon, Streate, Langporte Eston, Langport Weston, Weeke Perham,¹ Curry Rivell, Drayton, &c., & elsewhere, to him & his heirs. In default, to my said daughter. Residue of my goods to my son Richard Walton, Ex^r. My friends, John Maye, Esq^r, my brother William Walton, & Richard Hadley, clerk, overseers, to each £6. 13. 4. Proved by William Walton, brother, one of the overseers, during the minority of Richard Walton, son.

WILLIAM WALTON, of Wooton Butleigh, Somt. gent. Jany. 28 1616-17. Proved by Ann Walton, relict, during the minority of Francis Walton. [59 *Weldon*.] To my wife Ann Walton, £90, now in the hands of Giles Gilbert, gent., of Dunweare, Som^t. Bond of £100 to be paid by Walter Popom, gent. Also £17 10. to be paid by John Walton, gent. of Shapwicke. Also averages for one annuity due to me by Richard Walton, of Glastonbury, which is in the hands of M^r Edward Rogers, of Cannington, Esq^r, of £60. Also the Tithes of Moorlinch, parcel of the Rectory of Shapwicke, Mary Coke, my kinswoman. My son Francis Walton, Ex^r.

RICHARD WALTON. Buried at S^t John's, Glastonbury, June 17, 1620. Richard Walton, of Glaston, Som^t. Admⁿ July 18, 1620, to Honor Owen, alias Walton, & Elisabeth Walton, sisters of deceased.

A. 134.

JOHN WALTON. Oct. 17, 1549, Proved by Thomas Walton, J^r May 4, 1551. [14 *Bucke*.] Buried in the Church of High Ham, in the Chauncell, between M^r Dyer, sometime² Parson of the same Church, and my two wives. To the Cathedral Church of Wells, 6^d. To the mayntenance of Goddis Dyvyne Service in the Church of Netherham, six good wether sheepe. To my son Alexander Walton, my purchase in West Monckton, with appurtenances. To my son Andrew Walton & his heirs, all my lands in Langport Easton, Langport Weston, Som^t, & £10 for his apprenticeship in London. To my daughter Joane Walton, £40, and "oon flate pece with a cover of silver parcel gilted, and oon bedde with appurtenances," she to be ordered in her marriage by Sir Thomas Dyer, K^t, and William & Thomas Walton, her brothers. To my daughter Elisabeth Walton, £40, & the same to my daughter Agnes Walton. To my cousin Richard Walton, son of my brother William Walton, the elder, my wood knyfe. 12^d to the poor people of two Alms houses in Glastonbury. Residue to my son Thomas Walton, Ex^r. My brother Walton, & my gossip Uppham, overseers. "And I beseeche the Lyvyn God Recyve my soule unto His endless mercy."

ELISABETH WALTON, June 22, 1616. Proved Sept. 20, 1616. [129 *Cope*.] Buried at Baltonsborough with my husband. My daughters, Jane & Margaret. My son Richard Walton. My brother Francis Cottington, & my brother Maurice Cottington. My cousin Kingson shall have my daughter Margaret to breed up. £900 to my two daughters.

ADAM^N Feb. 14, 1653. Thomas Walton, of Baltonsborough, sen^r, deceased. Admⁿ to Thomas Godwin, Uncle & guardian to Thomas Martin, a minor, great grandchild of Thomas Walton. To administer the goods, &c., of the said deceased Thomas Walton, left unadministered by Elisabeth Walton, the relict and administratrix of the said deceased,

¹ Wyke-Perham in Langport.

² 1459-99 ("Somerset Incumbents," 101.)

during the minority & to the use of the said minors, Thomas Martin & William Martin, the grandsons of the said deceased, having renounced the burden of the said administration. A former admⁿ having been granted.

ADMⁿ Nov. 1658. Richard Walton, of Baltonsborough, Som^t, granted to Thomas Godwyn, Uncle & Guardian assigned to Thomas Martyn, a minor, son of Thomas Martyn, nephew & next-of-kin to Richard Walton, deceased, because Thomas Martyn, the elder, & William Martyn, the nephew, have renounced the administration.

JOHAN WALTON, of Highham, Som^t, gent. Nov. 3, 1699. Proved by John Jollie, senior, Nov. 16, 1700. [169 *Noel*.] To be buried at Higham, near my wife. To my two nieces, daughters of my sister-in-law, M^{rs} Philip Westbury, widow, my wife's clothes, &c. To my godson, my cousin John Crompter, of Low Ham, £5. To my cousin John Jollie, senior, of Winterbourne Stickland, Dorset, gent., a ring of 20/. To his wife Elisabeth, a silver tankard, &c. Residue to my kinsman John Jollie, junior. His father to be Ex^r. My uncle M^r Nicholas Ingram.

Collinson II.
270.
1st Series, 9. **R**ALPH HANNAM, of Evercreech, Som^t, yeoman. Dec. 2, 1555. Proved May 11, 1556. [6 *Kitchen*.] My wife Joan. My daughter Alice, wife of Richard Walton. Thomas, William, & Agatha, children of Richard & Alice Walton, &c.

JOAN HANNAM, of Evercreech, widow. Sept. 16, 1557. Proved Dec. 19, 1558. [18 *Willes*.] My daughter Alice, wife of Richard Walton, &c.

B. 88. **H**UGH WORTH, of Meare, Som^t, Esq. Admⁿ Aug. 27, 1623, to Henry Worth, brother of deceased. Jane Worth,¹ the relict, & Nicholas Worth, the son, renouncing.

B. 102.
2nd Series, 6. **E**DWARD SOUTHWORTH, Citizen & Mercer, of London. March 4, 1567. Proved April 16, 1573. [14 *Petre*.] Buried in S^t Xtopher by the Stocks. To my cousin Dunston Walton, a black gown. To his wife, a black cassock. My son Edward, &c.

A. 25.
B. 40.
3rd Series, 43. **R**OBERT GODWYN, of Wookey, Som^t, gent. Oct. 31, 1661, &c. Proved July 26, 1664. [80 *Bruce*.] Old and infirm. My daughter Martin, &c.

A. 94.
B. 120.
1st and 3rd Series. **J**OHAN WYKE, of Little Chipley, in Ninehead Flory, gent. Nov. 18, 1622. Proved by Anthony Wyke, May 12, 1623. [104 *Swann*.] A long pious prayer. To be buried there. To the Ch. 10/. To poor, £4 a year. To Richard Cordwyn, my kinsman, my best bedstead, &c. To his wife Ellinor, 100 marks. To my kinswoman Annys Wyks, £10, & to my kinsman Anthony Wyke, my grounds at Shettryn, as I had it from my kinsman John Wyke, dec^d, brother of said Anthony Wyke. To Anthony Wyke, all my grounds in Norton. Will Haddon, the elder, & Will Haddon, the younger. Katherine, daughter of Will Haddon, £4. My kinswoman Elisabeth Tomes. Residue to my kinsman Anthony Wyke, Ex^r. Edward Warren, a witness. To my kinswoman, daughter of Lambert Davye, 40/, &c.

See Collinson, vol. iii., p. 18.

JOHAN CAWLEY, of Ninehead Flory, Som^t. Ap. 3, 1585. Proved by Margaret Cawley, relict, May 21, 1585. [27 *Bridenall*.] To my three daughters, Catherine, Mary, & Helene, £60 between them at

¹ Jane Walton, of Shapwick, married Hugh Worth. A 134.

mar: or at 21. My wife Margaret, Ex^t, &c. Witnesses, M^r Richard Wykes, Esq^r, M^r John Wykes, & Richard Wykes, gents. Legacies to Churches of Wellington, Milverton, & Ninehead Flory.

SIR JOHN GORE, of London K^t, June 23, 1636. Proved by John & William Gore, Jany. 5, 1637. [1 *Goare*.] Buried in the vault made by me in the Chancel of H. Trinity the Lesse, in London, of which Parish I am a Parishioner. My goods to be divided into 2 parts, one among my children, the other to myself & my Ex^{ra}. To the Co. of Merch^t Taylors, of which I am a brother, £30, for a dinner on the day of my burial. £20 among poor godlie Preachers of God's Word, & other Godlie people by my Ex^{ra}. To my son-in-law John Cotten, for a ring. To the children of my daughter Briggs, £100 at 21. To the rest of my grandchildren, £25 at 21. To 60 poor men, gowns of black cloth at my funeral. To poor children at Christ's Hospital, £100. To the Governors that shall attend my body to the grave, £6 13. 4. for a dinner. To my brother Ralph Gore, £20. To 4 prisons, £5. Residue to my 2 sons, John & William Gore. Bequests to Parishes of H. Trinity, of Gilston, &c. Monument to be erected. Lands in Lewisham & Beckenham, Kent, which I purchased of my late brother, Richard Gore. To my son John Gore. Lands in Hackney. My sons-in-law, M^r William Prestley, Xtopher Wase, Will. Briggs & Rob^t Busby, £20 each, as a token of my love. To my grandchild Thomas Gore, son of my son John Gore, £25. To my cousin Mary Marshall, daughter of my late uncle John Devenett, £10, &c. To my married daughter & Elisabeth Gore, my daughter, the chaine of gold & diamonds which were their late mother's, & £100 apiece, & to my daughters-in-law, £100 apiece, &c.

SENTENTIA on the Will of Sir John Gore, Alderman of London. [64 *Goare*.] Suit between John & William Gore, sons & Ex^{ra} of deceased on 1st part; & of James Gore, Hester Prestley, Judith Wase, Sarah Briggs, Abigail Busby, & Elisabeth Gore, other children of Sir John Gore. Also of John Gore, Humphry Gore, Thomas Gore, William Gore, Gerard Gore, Hester Gore, Dorothy Gore, Jane Gore, William Prestley, Hester Prestley, Hester Wase, Judith Wase, John Briggs, William Briggs, Gore Briggs, Hester Briggs, Martha Briggs, Sarah Briggs, Mary Briggs, Abigail Busby, John Busby, & Hester Busby, grandchildren of dec^d. May 20, 1637.

WILLIAM GORE, of Barrow, Som^t, Esqr. Sept. 9, 1661. Proved by Thomas Gore, son, Sept. 11, 1662. [116 *Laud*.] My father Smith to have mourning apparell. $\frac{1}{4}$ of my personal estate to my wife Jane Gore. $\frac{1}{4}$ among my children. To the child of my son, Thomas Gore, what is fitting, as I have greatly advanced him with my lands. The other $\frac{1}{4}$ to myself & my Ex^{ra}. My daughter Jane is married already. To my son William Gore, £3,000. Same to my son John Gore, at 25. To my son Gerard Gore, £3,000. To my daughter Hester Gore, the same, at 21. My son Thomas Gore, Ex^t. My wife Jane Gore, & my son-in-law M^r John Travell, overseers. To my sister Marten a gold ring. Same to my sister Briggs, my sister Busby, & my brother John Smith. My Brothers Henry & Thomas Smith. To my daughter Travell, mourning & £20. To my grandchildren Thomas & John Travell, £20. "I order all my neighbours, and all gentleman servants, that shall be at my funeral, shall have sacke, burnt claret, and

biskett, in case they have noe dinner." To my son Gerard Gore, £300 more, hoping he will be a scholar.

JANE GORE, of Southcote, Berks, widow. March 16, 1691. Proved by William & John Gore, July 28, 1698. [162 *Lort.*] To be buried at the discretion of my Ex^{rs}. To my sons, William & John Gore & their heirs, my moiety of the Manor of Brampton, alias Chapell Brampton, in Northants, which I lately purchased of my son, Sir Thomas Gore, since deceased, & my lands elsewhere in England, that they sell such, & with the profits thereof & of my personal estate, pay all debts, legacies, &c. To my son William Gore, the £800 which he owes me by mortgage or otherwise, also £1,200. To my son John Gore, £2,500. To my daughter Jane Newton, £50 a year. If she die before her now husband, then to her son & my grandchild John Travell, £1,000. But if her husband die before her, then to her, Jane Newton, £1,000, & the annuity to cease. To my daughter Hester Blagrove, £50 a year. If she die before her now husband, to her daughter Hester, £1,000, her eldest son & heir being well provided for. To my grand-daughter Jane Rayner, £50 a year for her life, as a separate maintenance. Her husband shall have nothing to do with it. £1,000 to the younger children of my son Gerard. To each of my grand-children, £5. To Jane Gore, eldest daughter of my son Gerard Gore, £50. To each of my poor kindred, as my Ex^{rs} shall think fit, £30, & to the poor of Barrow,¹ £10, & of the Parish where I die, £5. To the children of my son Gerard, £500 among them, because I have covenanted on his marriage to pay him £2,000. He owes me £600 on mortgage. My overplus to my three sons William, John, & Gerard, between them. My son William & John Gore, Ex^{rs}, "my children to live in the fear of God, & in cordial love & amity together."

WILLIAM GORE, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd^x, Esq^r. Nov. 22, 1723. Proved by Edward Gore, son of Sir Thomas Gore, K^t, May 7, 1724. [112 *Bolton.*] To be buried at Barrow, Som^t, near my father & mother. To Thomas Gore, eldest son of my late nephew William Gore, dec^d, who was eldest son & heir of my late brother, Sir Thomas Gore, dec^d, all my Manor of Whitstone, Monmouthshire, &c., then to Edward Gore, second son of William Gore, then to William Gore, third son. To my brother John Gore & Anthony Blagrove, of Southcott, Berks, esq^r, Manors of Langston, Kemyes Commander, &c. Mary Gore, relict of my nephew Thomas Gore, dec^d, & William, Thomas, & Philippa Gore, his children, £400. Dame Philippa Gore gave to her daughter Jane, wife of M^r Richard Baskerville, £100, &c.

Collinson II.
311.

SIR THOMAS GORE, of Barrow, Som^t, K^t.¹ Aug. 10, 1675. Proved by Lady Phillippa Gore, Dec. 31, 1675. [146 *Dycer.*] To be buried in the Ile of the Church. Legacy to my mother Gore & to my mother Tooker. Rings to my brothers & sisters, & to my brothers & sisters-in-law. To my daughters & younger sons, £1,000 each at 21. My marriage with Philippa, my now wife, Manor of South Leigh, Oxon. Her jointure £450 yearly, to be paid at the house of Edward Tooker, in New Sarum. Household goods, plate, "silver warming-pan that my mother Tooker gave us," &c. Parsonage of

¹ Barrow-Gurney, otherwise Minchin-Barrow.

² He married Phillippa daughter of Edward Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts.—Burke's "Extinct Baronetries" (Tooker).

Barrow. £40 allowance to the minister, "to have the freedom to place or displace him." Rents of Charterhouse Hydon, Somt. My mother M^{rs} Joan Gore. My Uncle John Smyth, of Tidworth, Hants. My brother M^r John Gore. My brother-in-law John Blaggrave, & my cousin Samuel Eyre, of Newhouse, Wilts, Ex^{ts} in Trust, &c. My mother M^{rs} Mary Tooker, & my brothers William & Gerard Gore, and my friend M^r John Gore, of Bristol, overseers. Codicil: Sept. 22, 1675. My sons William, Thomas, & Edward. If they die without issue, then the Manor of Barrow to my brother William Gore, Esq^r, & the Manor of Southleigh, Oxon, then successively to my brothers John & Gerard.

HESTER GORE, late of Barrow, Somt., now of Haselbury, Wilts, spinster. Jan. 20, 1721. Proved by Edward Gore, Oct. 20, 1722. [194 *Marlboro.*] To my brother Edward Gore, £700. To my sister Mrs. Ann, wife of Thomas Speke, of Haselbury, £600. To my brother William Gore, £600. To the poor of Box, £10, of Barrow, £10. My niece M^{rs} Jane Blaggrave. I wish to be buried at Barrow. My brother-in-law Mr. Blaggrave. Residue to my brother Edward Gore, Ex^r.

EDWARD GORE, of Barrow, Somt. Jan. 9, 1727. Proved by William Gore, Feb. 8, 1727. [42 *Brook.*] To be buried with my sister Hester in the vaults at Barrow. £300 to Miss Vere Boothe, spinster. To my sister Blaggrave, £10. To my sister Bourn, £10. My brother William Gore, Ex^r.

EDWARD GORE, of Flax Bourton, Somt., Esq^r. Aug. 21, 1741. Proved by Arabella Gore, relict, Oct. 29, 1742. [297 *Trenley.*] To be buried at Barrow, near my first wife. To my wife Arabella all my goods, &c. My two sons, under age. House at Bourton to my wife, then to my son John, then to Edward Gore.

ARABELLA GORE, of Long Ashton, Somt., widow, Feb. 27, 1746. Proved by John Gore, son, Dec. 9, 1748. [363 *Strahan.*] My body to be kept 8 days, & to be buried in Barrow Church, near my dear husband, "to be carried there by 6 poor men of the P. of Long Ashton & of Barrow. No coach or horse to attend my funeral. £5 to each of the poor men. Deed of settlement, Dec., 1744, by which I gave my younger son £5,000. He shall have only what is given him hereafter. To him £60 a year for two years. £100 for next two years, & £5,000 to be paid April 1, 1751, & annuities to cease. To him my small silver cup, 5 silver salvers, &c., & rings & jewels [named], at 21, & my household goods, & 20 guineas for mourning. A pair of silver candlesticks for Long Ashton Church. Legacies to servants. £5 to Charterhouse, Somt. Poor of Barrow, £5, of Long Ashton, £10. To my sister Ann Smyth, 10 guineas for a ring, same to my sister Florence Smyth. Residue to my eldest son John Gore, of Flax Bourton, & his heirs, my Ex^{rs}. He to keep my diamonds, my repeating watch, & equipage, for his first daughter, if he have one, at 21, or marriage.

WILLIAM GORE, of Barrow Minchin, Somt., Esq^r. Sept. 29, 1768. Proved by John Gore, Ap. 19, 1769. [126 *Bogg.*] To be buried with my ancestors. My mansion, &c., to Joseph Farrell, of Bristol, merchant, & James Martindale, of Wraxall, gent., in trust for my kinsman John Gore, of Flax Bourton, for his life, & to his sons in succession, then to Edward Gore, his brother. To Edward Gore, my Manors in Charlinch & Cannington, which came to me by the will of

M^{rs} Ann Bourne, my late sister, &c. I am entitled to £11,500, liens on the real estate of my late father at Southleigh, Oxon, & Barrow Minchin, &c. I give £5,000 to Edward Gore, the residue to sink into the estate chargeable therewith. My household goods, &c., to be heirlooms. I am entitled to £1,400, N. S. Sea Ann^d. I give the same to my nephew Anthony Blagrove, Esq^r. 10 g^s each to Jos. Farrell, James Martindale, James Sparrow, Richard Wickham, of Ashton, & Rev^d Goddard, of Barrow Gurney. To my cousin — Pound, of Charterhouse, Somt., yeoman, £100. To my cousin Henry Fry, Lt. of Marines, £200. To his sister Hanna Butler, £100. To my cousin M^r Frances Handcock, of Bath, cabinet maker, £100, & residue to John Gore, Ex^r.

MARY TOOKER, of Barrow, Somt. widow.¹ Aug. 16, 1686. Proved by William Gore, Sept. 27, 1686. [133 *Lloyd*.] To be buried in woollen, in Highgate Chapel, Midd^x, under the Lady Platt's table of Arms. £5 for the breaking of the ground. If the Governors demands shall be unreasonable, then in Highgate Chapel yard. If they oppose then in S^t Pancras Churchyard. £70 for my funeral, besides the £50 to my daughter Lady Philippa Gore, for mourning for herself & her children. My grandson William Gore, Ex^r. To poor of S^t Pancras, £7, of Hornsie, £5, if I am buried at Highgate, of Barrow, £10, if buried there. £5 to distressed widows in S^t Sepulchres & Cow Cross, & in Bankside, St. Mary's Overies. To my daughter Philippa Gore, my messuages in Cow Cross S^t. To my grandson Thomas Gore, second son of my daughter Philippa Gore, at 21, & to his heirs, my 5 messuages in Bankside, left to me by my first husband William Platt, Esq., & messuages in Cow Cross S^t at the rent of 20/, payable to S^t John's, Cambridge. If Thomas Gore should die, then to my Ex^r William Gore, at 21. If he die, then to my grandson Edward Gore, 3rd son of my daughter Philippa Gore, at 21, or marriage, to be divided between them. To my grandson Thomas Gore, £100 at 21, "in hopes he will abandon all extravagant courses, & become a sober, steady man, for the advantage of his precious soul." To my grandson Edward Gore, £700 at 21. If he die, then £350 to my Ex^r & my 4 other grandchildren, & £350 among my grand-daughters at 21 or marriage. If they die, then my messuage to my daughter Lady Philippa Gore. To M^r Rawlins, minister of Barrow, £5 for a gown. To my cousin William Briggs & his wife Catharine, £5 apiece for mourning. To my cousin Elianor Glide, £20 towards her binding her 3 younger sons apprentices. To my niece M^{rs} Mary Aylworth, daughter of my sister Sackville, £10. My Ex^r to give notice of my death to S^t John's, Cambridge, & to deliver up to them deeds, &c., given to me by my 1st husband Mr. Will. Platt. Overplus of my estate to my Ex^r William Gore, at 21. My daughter Lady Philippa Gore, & my friend Edward Browne, of S^t Swithin's, Gloucester, to be overseers. To my daughter, £5 as a small token of my love.

WILLIAM BRIGGS, of Barrow, Somt., gent. May 9, 1693. Proved by Katherine Briggs, March 22, 169³ [48 *Bax*.] To be buried at Barrow. My 4 children, William, Hester, Elisabeth, & Jane, £80 each. Residue to my wife Katherine, Ex.

¹ Daughter of Sir John Hungerford of Down Amney, Gloucester, married first, W. Platt; married second, Edward Tooker of Barrow-Gurney.

DAME PHILIPPA KNIGHT, alias Gore, of Bristol. Adm^r Feb. 21, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, to Joseph Knight, Esq^r.

GEORGE SPEKE alias PETTY, of Haselbury, Wilts., Esq^r. May 20, 1714. Proved by Thomas Speke, July 6, 1719. (135 *Browning*.) My eldest son Thomas Speke alias Petty. Lease & Release dated April 22, 1697, between me & Mary, my then wife, on the one part, and Dame Philippa Gore, now deceased, but then wife of Joseph Knight, Esq^r., mother of the said Mary, &c. To my son George, £1,000. To my son William & my daughters Philippa & Mary, £1,000. To my son Edward, £900 at 23. To my daughters at 21 or marriage. My son Maximilian. My son-in-law Goldney, & my daughter, his wife, & my son Thomas Speke, Ex.

THOMAS SPEKE, of Haselbury, Wilts, Esq^r. June 1, 1722. Proved Oct. 22, 1726. (211 *Plymouth*.) To Edward Gore, the elder, of Barrow, Somt., & Anthony Blagrove, of Southcott, Berks, Esq^r, & George Millard, of Box, Clerk, all my Manors of Box Agard, Haselbury, Ditchridge, Wilts, &c., devised by my late father George Speke Petty, Esq^r, dec^d, in Trust, &c., for my first son & heir, &c. In default of issue, to my brother Edward Speke. My uncle, M^r Edward Gore. My sister Blagrove. My cousin Thomas Bourne. My wife Ann Speke, &c. Adm. July 19, 1750, to Sarah Speke, widow of Edward Speke, dec^d.

ANTHONY BLAGROVE, of Southcott, in S^t Mary's, Reading, Berks, Esq^r. Oct. 11, 1742. Proved by John Blagrove, son, Jany. 12, 1744. (3 *Seymour*.) Buried at Sonning. To my son Anthony, £5,000. To my daughters, Mary, Jane, & Dorothy, £4,000 each. They to realize their claims under my Mar: Settlement. My Manors & lands, &c., in S^t Mary, S^t Lawrence, & S^t Giles', Reading, and in Barrow Gurney, Windford, Dundry, Backwell, Portbury, Wraxall, & Clifton, in Som^r & Bristol, to my eldest son, John Blagrove, Esq. To my son Anthony, & my 3 daughters, & to my brother William Gore, 20 guineas for mourning, each. Residue of my personal property, &c., to my son John Blagrove, Ex^r. Codicil: Ap. 20, 1744. To Mary, my daughter, in lieu of £4,000, an annuity of £160 until her marriage. Cod: Dec. 1, 1744.

SIR THOMAS BLUDDER, of Flanchford, Surrey, K^t. Ap. 20, 1618. Proved by Sir Thomas Bludder, son, June 12, 1619. (61 *Parker*.) I am possessed & interested in a certain lease & term of years of the taxation upon Sea Coles for a certain number of years yet unexpired by the demise of King James, by Patent, unto Sir W^m Rider, K^t, Sir John Treavor, K^t, Sir Marmaduke Darell, K^t, & to me, Sir Thomas Bludder, K^t, for 21 years by Ind. June 5, 6 James; $\frac{1}{4}$ of which belongs to me & my assigns. My son, Thomas Bludder, Esq., shall enjoy the same 4th part. My goods, debts, plate, &c., to my son Thomas Bludder. To my four daughters, Sarah, Martha, Ann, & Margaret, towards their marriage portions, £1,000 apiece, not being before they are of the age of 16. Allowance of £40 per annum to be paid them according to Indenture to be made between Thos. Bludder, my son, Sir Will^m Harries, of Shenfield, Essex, K^t, & Sir Arthur Harries, of Crixey, Essex, K^t. To my younger sons, Henry, & Julius, & Charles Bludder, £40, in respect of certain goodes in my house at Tower hill, which I did purpose to bestow upon them at 21. To my son Henry, £600 more. My Copyholds in Manor of Flanchford to go to my youngest son Charles, he to

surrender the right to his brother Thomas for £1,000. To my sister Arkenstall, £20 a year, or £10 a year & her boarde at Flanchford. My wife Dame Mary Bludder. I remit to my brother Henry Bludder, the debt of £80, & to my brother Arkenstall all he owes me. To my daughters Lady Mary Nevinson & Elizabeth Higgess, £20 in gold. My son Tho^s Bludder, Ex^r.

JOHNN BLUDWORTH, of London, merchant. Jany. 13, 169³. Proved Feb. 8, 169³. [19 *Pett.*] My brother Bartholomew Bludworth. My wife. My son John Bludworth.

BARTHOLOMEW BLUDWORTH, merchant, of Hamburgh. Aug. 4, 1718. Proved by Hickes, Oct. 21, 1718. [206 *Tenison.*] All my messages, tenements, &c., in Hampton, Midd^x, to John Bludworth, my godson, & his heirs for ever. Residue to my bookkeeper, Hickes, Ex^r.

ANN BLUDWORTH, of London, spinster. Sept. 1, 1694. Proved by Mary Saltenstall, Sept. 7, 1694. [210 *Box.*] To my sister Mary Saltenstall, of Leatherhead, Surrey, widow, all my goods, &c., she paying my debts, legacies, &c., Ex. To my sister Frances Lynch, wife of Simon Lynch, £200. If she die, then to Dr. Thomas Manningham, in trust for her children. £50 in trust for the minister of Spalding, Linc: for the purchase of land, &c. I am siesed of lands in Spalding. Elisabeth, the now wife of Sydenham Baker, formerly the wife of John Bludworth, my brother, dec^d, &c.

SIR THOMAS BLUDWORTH, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Kt. Sept. 2, 1692. Proved by Charles Bludworth, brother, Sept. 22, 1692. [161 *Fane.*] To my sister the Right Honble. Lady Ann Jeffreys, £200. To my god-daughter & niece, Mrs. Christiana Jeffrey, £300. To my niece, Mary Jeffreys, £50. To my sister Mrs. Cawthorne, £100. To my Lady Moore, £100. To M^r Richard Spencer, of London, merchant, £100. To my aunt Bludworth, £10. To M^{rs} Saltenstall, £10. To Will. Hitch, of London, gent., £5, for mourning. All my manors, &c., in the counties of York, Derby, & Surrey, in London & its suburbs. To my brother Charles Bludworth, Esq^r, & all my personal estate, goods, &c., to him. Codicil: Sept. 5, 1692. I ratify my last Will. To my brother Charles Bludworth, all my leases. To the poor of Leatherhead, £10. To poor where my father was buried, £10. To be buried in the vault by him, which he built for our family. To Mrs. Cowden & M^r Thos. Bird, of London, & all such friends as came to visit me in my sickness, rings of 20/. Mr. Richard Spencer, who hath kept my accounts, to give a true & perfect account to my brother.

CHARLES BLUDWORTH, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Esq^r. Dec. 30, 1703. [56 *Ash.*] To be buried at the discretion of my Ex^{rs}. To the poor of Leatherhead, £5. To my loving & dearly beloved wife, all the furniture of that room which I now lye in, at my house at Thorncrofts, & of the dressing room adjoining to it, & all her dressing plate, rings, jewels, & wearing apparell. My Manor of Kingswood in Ewell, & of Oldhall, & lands, &c., called North farm, in the county of York, to my eldest son Thomas & his heirs for ever. My Messages which I hold of lease in Dowgate, Lombard St., St. Catherine's, or elsewhere in London, or Middx. to my son Thomas, &c. To my brother-in-law M^r Richard Cawthorne, £20. To my servant John Lockett, all my perukes, hatts, swords, &c. Legacies to other servants. Residue of my goods, &c., to my dear wife, in Trust, to make an equal division thereof

between my younger son & daughter, whom I recommend to her, according to her promise, to be provided for out of her own estate, no sufficient provision being made for them by this my will. My wife to be guardian of my three children till they are 21. My brother-in-law Mr. Richard Cawthorne, & my wife to be Ex^{rs}. Elisabeth Brett, a witness. Codicil: Dec. 30, 1703. To my wife my chariot & pair of horses. Proved by Richard Cawthorne, power reserved to the relict, Mar. 30, 1704. Adm. Feb. 21, 1714, to Mary Cawthorne, relict & adm^r of Richard Cawthorne, one of the Ex^{rs} of Charles Bludworth. Richard Cawthorne being dead, & Margaret Bludworth, the relict, having renounced. Adm. Jan. 11, 1716, to Somerset English, Esq^r, & Joseph Gosling, Ex^{rs} of Mary Cawthorne. Richard & Mary Cawthorne being dead.

MARGARET BLUDWORTH, of Sunning Hill, Berks, widow. Aug. 29, 1715. Proved by Thomas Dacres, Oct. 1, 1715. [187 *Fagg.*] My soul to God. My body to be buried in the vault at Richmond, Surry, with my father & mother. To my brother-in-law Thomas Dacres, of Marwell, Hants, Esq., & others, during the minority of my son Thomas Bludworth, all my Manor of Llangaine, & my Abbey lands of Whitland, Carmarthenshire, upon trust, to raise money to pay legacies, &c., & to pay two several sums of £1,000 to my son Charles & my daughter Elisabeth. My son Charles to be placed in some trade, &c. My sister Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Dacres, &c. To Miss Frances Bludworth, of London, spinster, £100, &c. Residue to my son Thomas, under age. Dec. 20, 1753. Adm. to Thomas Bludworth, Esq^r, Residuary Legatee.

ELIZABETH BLUDWORTH. June 2, 1756. Proved by George Dacre, April 1, 1757. [109 *Herring.*] I give my fortune, &c., to my niece Augusta Bludworth. Residue to my brother Thomas, &c.

HENRY BLOODWORTH, Citizen & Baker, of London. March 23, 1700. Proved by Mary Bloodworth, April 11, 1700. [52 *Noel.*] My two sisters Susannah & Mary, &c.

THOMAS BLUDDER, of Clewer, Berks, gent. July 25, 1653. Proved by Emma Bludder, Ex^a. March 16, 1653. [396 *Alchin.*] Buried according to the discretion of my wife. To my brother Marmaduke Bludder, if there be such a man living, 40/, & I forgive him all he owes me by bond or book. To my sister Dionysia Beard, 40/. To M^r Joel (?) Barnard, our Parson, £5, & to his wife, M^{rs} Joyce, 20/ for a ring. To the church of Clewer, one Communion cup. To the poor, £3. As for my kindred in Virginia I do not know whether any of them be living not having heard from any of them for 5 years. The rest of my kindred have been strangers unto me a long time, but now & then, to serve their own turn. My cousin & godson, Charles Aldworth, £50. To Miss Alyce Myller, of Clewer, £50. To her daughter Emma Myller, £50. My brother May has £60 in his hands, this to his two children, Mary & Susan. My wife, Emma Bludder, Ex^a.

ELIZABETH BLUDDER, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow. Oct., 1717. Proved by Richard Farrington, June 17, 1718. [123 *Tenison.*] Premises in the Minorities in S^t Butolphs, Within Aldgate, &c., which I hold of leases of 11 years yet to come. To Richard Farrington, citizen & distiller, in trust, for £10 to be paid yearly to my 3 grandchildren, Mary, Robert, & Josepha Catherine Taunton. Remainder of leases among my seven grandchildr. Joseph How, Elisabeth Farrington,

wife of Richard Farrington, Hannah, wife of Peter Moneing, Marmaduke, Christopher, & the said Mary Taunton. Robert, Josepha Catharine Farrington, share & share alike. My son-in-law Joseph Taunton. My brother Thomas Smith, 20/ for a ring. My cousin Samuel Keighley, of Bishop's Gate. To Robert Farrington, of Fettes Lane, gent., 40/, &c.

THOMAS BRIDGES, of Colsbourne, Gl., Oct. 17, 1642. Proved by Mary Bridges, relict, Dec. 10, 1642. [127 *Campbell*.] My father & my mother-in-law. M^r Thomas & Elisabeth Higgess, £5 apiece, &c.

SYDENHAM BAKER, of Piddle Trenthide, Dorset, gent. Nov. 5, 1697. Proved Feb. 28, 169⁸/₅. [19 *Lort*.] To my wife Elisabeth lands in Buckland. My kinsman Will Laurence, of Sidley St. Nicholas, Esq^r, Lands in Stockland, Culmstoke, Burlescombe & Collumpton. My cousin Laomedon Lippincott, of Culmstock, gent. My sister Bolt. My aunt Leppincott, &c.

RICHARD CAWTHORNE, of Hampton, Midd^x, clerk. July 15, 1713. Proved by Mary Cawthorne, relict, Jan. 15¹/₃, 17. (3 *Fagg*.) All to my wife Mary Cawthorne, both real & personal estate, Ex^t.

MARY CAWTHORNE, of Hampton, Midd^x, Widow & Adm^x of Richard Cawthorne, late of Hampton, decd. (Weak and infirm of body, but of sound & perfect mind & memory, March 5, 17¹/₁₅). Proved by Somerset English & Jos. Gosling, Jan. 2, 17¹/₁₇. [4 *Whitfield*.] To be buried near my husband. My estate in the Burrough of Warwick, of one dwelling house, &c., & all the rings, plate, jewels, &c., to be sold by my Ex^{rs}, to pay all my debts, funeral, &c., and to rebuild & make satisfaction for all the dilapidations of the Parsonage house of Hampton, now very much decayed & run to ruin, which my husband designed to rebuild. If there is any overplus, then to my nephews, Thomas & Charles Bludworth, & my niece Elisabeth Bludworth, & my poor nephew, Mun Browne, of London, gent., son of my sister Dame Mary Moore, dec^d, to be divided among them. If my sister Margaret Bludworth be minded to purchase any of the said plate or jewels, to preserve the same in her family, she is to have the preference before any other bidder. My trusty friends, Somerset English, of Hampton, Esq^r, & Joseph Gosling, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Ironmonger, Ex^{rs}. Whereas my husband Richard Cawthorne, was Ex^r & Trustee of my brother Charles Bludworth, and did advance large sums of money in the execution of the said Trust, which by Decree of Chancery were to be re-imbursed to him, &c. Whatsoever sums of money shall be recovered by the Report of the Master of the Court shall be disposed of as follows: to my nephews, Thomas & Charles Bludworth, £100 each at 21. The same to my niece Elisabeth Bludworth. To my Ex^{rs}, £300, the interest of which is to be paid to my nephew Mun Browne, for his maintenance. To my cousin Bartholomew Bludworth, merchant, of Hamburg, £20. To my cousin Mary Saltenstall, widow of Bernard Saltenstall, of Leatherhead, merchant, £20 for mourning. To my sister-in-law Margaret Bludworth, £10. To my cousin Richard Lynch, attorney-at-law, £10. To his daughter, my god-daughter, £10. To Charles Gosling, son of Joseph Gosling, my godson, £10. To the children of Timothy Poole, of Hampton, clerk, £5 each. To my friend M^{rs} Rebecca English, of Hampton, widow, £20. To John Bowack, of S^t Margaret's, £20. To Ann, daughter of Joseph Gosling, £10. Legacies to servants. To the

poor of S^t John Zacharias, where my father Sir Thomas Bludworth, & several of my relations were buried, £10. To poor of Hampton, £10. To Henrietta Gosling, £5. To my Ex^{rs}, £50 each. Residue to Thomas, Charles, & Elisabeth Bludworth, among them, &c.

MUN BROWNE, son of Humphrey Browne, merchant, free of the Levant, mercers & India Companies, Oct. 1, 1674. Proved by Mary Browne, relict, Nov. 27, 1674. [122 *Bunce*.] My deceased brother John Congreve. I am Ex^r to his daughter Elisabeth, & his son Giles, & in my absence he left M^r John Buckworth, & M^r William Rowston, Ex^{rs}. My wife Mary Ex^r to my cousin, Edwin Browne, my apprentice, £200. To my sister Martha Lee, £10. To my father-in-law Sir Thomas Bludworth, & my mother, his Lady, & the rest of their children, £50 for mourning. My uncle & aunt Pearce, £20. My aunt Clay, £10. My aunt Browne, a ring of £15. To M^r John Buckworth & his lady, £20. My cousins, Elisabeth & Giles Congreve, £10. To my cousin Will^m Rawston & his Lady, £20. My mare in Nouswel Park, to my cousin, Edwin Browne. To poor of Cheston, Herts, £10, of Aldermanbury, where I desire to be buried, £10. To St. Thomas's Hospital, £30. Remainder to my wife & children, 1/3, to her, 1/3 to my son Humphry, 1/6 to my daughter Mary, 1/6 to the child my wif goeth with [*probably Mun*].

B. 78.
4th Series.

JOHN NEWBOROUGH, Feb. 2, 1496. Proved April 3, 1497. [5 *Horne*.] Buried in the church of S^t Mary, Bindon, to my brother Thomas Newborough, £40, if he permit Isabella my wife to enter into peaceable possession of, &c. I leave one cow to the church of Bere. To the chapel of Tonerspuddle, and to the Church of Affpuddle. Isabella, my wife. Sir Roger Newborough & James Frampton, Ex^{rs}.

THOMAS NEWBOROUGH, of Pardington, Salop, gent., June 20, 1653. Proved Dec. 1, 1654. [428 *Alchin*.] The children of my late deceased sister Croly, £50, to be divided among them. My nephew Roger Newborough, of Bartley (Berkley), Som^t, £10 for a ring. Bridget & Elisabeth, daughter of Roger Newborough, £300 each. Margery Parsons, another daughter of the same. Thomas Grey, son of my niece Ann Grey. Mr. Bailey, who married Edith, daughter of the said Roger Newborough, £20. £5 to poor of Bartley. Roger Newborough, the younger, of Bartlee, son of my nephew, Roger Newborough, Ex^r.

Collinson II.
203.

ROGER NEWBOROUGH, of Berkley, Somt. April 7, 1671. Proved Dec. 10, 1689. [169 *Bath*.] Indenture April 21, 1652, between Roger Newborough, my father, & myself, on 1st part; & Richard Morgan, of Easton S^t George, Som^t, William Chaldecott, of Shaftesbury, John Champneys, of Wilmington, Som^t, & Thomas Morgan, of Hurst, Gl., for the jointure of my wife Anne, my son-in-law, John Prowse, of Axbridge. My brother-in-law Richard Morgan & William Champneys, of Baggeridge Farm, in Wellow, Somt. Land in Dorset. My 2 daughters Mary & Elisabeth. To my sister M^{rs} Margery Parsons, £5 yearly. Her two daughters. To my sisters, Elisabeth & Bridget Newborough, & Mary Leversige, £5, for mourning, &c. Adm. Feb. 5, 1680-1, granted to Ann Prowse, alias Newborough, wife of John Prowse, Esq^r, and Mary & Elisabeth Newborough, daughters of Ann Newborough, late of Berkeley, Som^t, widow, dec^d.

ELISABETH NEWBOROUGH, of Barkeley, Som^t, 1672. Proved by her sister & Ex^r. Bridget Newborough, Nov. 18, 1673. Will

at Wells. Legacies :—To my sister Parsons, £20. My godchild & cousin, Ann Whitchurch, £5. My cousin Margaret Leversegge, £5. My god-daughters, Ann & Mary Bayley, £2. My B^r Newborough & Sister for a ring, £2. My B^r Leversegge & sister, £2. My cousin Prowse & wife, £2. My cousin Edmund Leversegge, £2. Mrs. Elisabeth Bayley, £2. M^r Smith & his wife, £2. Poor of Barkeley, £2. My sister Bridget Newborough, the use of £100 as long as she shall live, & after her decease, to my god-daughter & cousin Mary Newborough, £50. My cousin Elisabeth Newborough, £20. My cousin William Leversegge, £10. My cousin Roger Leversegge, £10. My cousin Margery Parsons, £5. My cousin Thomas Parsons, £5. Witnesses : Mary & Elisabeth Newborough, & Will. Smith. Inventory taken Sept. 29, 1673, £265 5.

ELISABETH NEWBOROUGH, of Barkley, Som^t, spinster, one of the coheirs of Roger Newborough, Esq^r. Dec. 5, 1682. Proved Aug. 28, 1683. [96 *Drax*.] My nephew Newborough Prowse, son of John Prowse, of Axbridge. My niece Ann Prowse. My niece Elisabeth. My nephew John Prowse. Anthony Prowse, Rector of Barkley, & his son William. My aunt Leversegge. My sister Mary Cooke. Residue to Ann, wife of John Prowse, & to Mary, wife of Edward Cooke, my sister.

Harl. Soc.
xx. 95.

ROBERT TURBARFIELD, March 18, 1558. Proved Ap. 5, 1559. [4 *Cheyney*.] "My well beloved Roger Newborough," whom he afterwards calls "his son Newborough."

See whole Will in Mawdley Family.

THOMAS TURBERVILLE, of Beer Regis, esq^r. Aug. 11, 29 Elisabeth. Proved Jany. 23, 1587-8. [2 *Rutland*.] "To Cecil Newborough, my kinswoman, £100," &c.

Harl. Soc.
xx. 26.
Hutchins'
Dorset, i. 591.

EDITH CHALDECOTT, widow of Francis Chaldecott, of East Whitney, in Purbeck, Dorset. Aug. 22, 1638. Proved Oct. 31, 1638. [120 *Lee*.] To be buried at Steeple, in Isle of Purbeck. Andrew, my eldest son. My eldest daughter Mary Newborough. Roger Newborough, her husband. My daughter Honor Champneys. My daughter Susan Chettle. My daughter Bridget Bond. My daughter Elisabeth Mohun. My daughter Katherine Chaldecott. My son William C. Overseers, Roger Newborough, Maximilian Mohun, & Thomas Cromwell.

FRANCIS CHALDECOTT, of East Whitway, in Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, Esq^{re}. May 16, 1636. Proved by Elisabeth Chaldecott, relict, Aug. 5, 1636. [90 *Pile*.] Buried at Steeple. My sons, William & Andrew. My daughter Bridget C. She not to marry Elias Bond, gent., to her £900, but if she marry him, then nothing. To my daughter Katherine, £900. To Jane, daughter of George C., my deceased son, £200. To my granddaughter Barbara Pawlett, £300 at 18. To my daughters, Mary Newborough, Honour Champneys, Susan Chettle, & Elisabeth Mohun, £5 each. My wife Elisabeth, Ex^a. Roger Newborough, John Champneys, Maximilian Moore, Esq^{rs}, overseers.

Bridget Chaldecott did marry, Oct. 3, 1636, Elias Bond, Esq., of Wareham. She was buried at Steple, Dec. 30, 1670.

ELISABETH PROWSE, one of the Daughters of John Prowse, late of Axbridge, Som^t, deceased. March 17, 1707. Proved by Ann

A. 64.
B. 89.
1st and 3rd
Series
Miscellanea
G. et H.
III. 162.

Prowse, Nov. 10, 1725. [235 *Romney*.] My mother Ann Prowse, 1/. My brother John Prowse, 1/. Residue to my sister Ann Prowse, Ex^t.

JOHN PROWSE, of Axbridge, Som^t, Esq^r.¹ March 3, 1710. Proved by Abigail Prowse, relict, Ap. 10, 1710. [95 *Smith*.] My wife Abigail Prowse, £1,500, in addition to her joynture. Guardianship of my son Thomas Prowse. If she die before he is of age, the guardians to be George, Bishop of Bath & Wells, Richard Fownds,² of South Petherton, Esq., Maurice Berkley, of Pill, D^r Claver Morris, of Wells, Peter Davis, Esq^r, of Wells, & Major Richard Prater, of Frome, Esq^r. My wife Ex^t.

ANN PROWSE,³ spinster, one of the daughters of John Prowse, of Axbridge, Som^t, Esq^r, dec^d. Aug. 10, 1716. Proved by Ann Prowse, widow, April 1, 1729. [114 *Abbott*.] My mother Anne Prowse, John Sellwood, of Worle, gent., & John Waters, of Axbridge, gent., Ex^{rs}. Lands to be purchased for the use of my sister Elisabeth Prowse, then of my mother, then of my nephew Thomas Prowse.

ABIGAIL PROWSE,⁴ widow, mother of Thomas Prowse. Sept. 1, 1762. Proved by Thomas Prowse, son, June 1, 1764. [235 *Simpson*.] Many legacies to poor & servants. Another Admⁿ, Feb. 27, 1767, to Elisabeth Prowse, widow of John Prowse, son of Abigail Prowse, decd.

THOMAS PROWSE,⁵ Esq^r, of Axbridge, now of Berkeley, Som^t. May 8, 1765. Proved by Elisabeth Prowse, relict, Jany. 23, 1767. [24 *Lagard*.] Mar : Settlement ratified. My wife Elisabeth. My son George Prowse. My two daughters.

A very long Will.

GEORGE HOOPER, D.D., Bishop of Bath & Wells, April 2, 1722. Proved by Abigail Prowse, surviving Ex^t, Dec. 1, 1727. [285 *Farrant*.] All my real & personal estate to my wife, & my daughter Mrs. Prowse, Ex^{rs}. Houses of my wife's brother, M^r Guilford, to be enjoyed by them. Signed with a mark.

B. 75. RICHARD MORGAN, of Portishead, Som^t, Esq^r. Dec. 8, 1669. Proved Aug. 3, 1670. [101 *Penn*.] Speaks "of my son-in-law Roger Newborough, and Ann, my daughter, £50 each.

Collinson,
III. 150.

RICHARD MORGAN, of Portishead, Som^t, Esq^r. Dec. 8, 1669. Proved by Richard Morgan, son, Aug. 3, 1670. [101 *Penn*.] £50 to the poor of Easton-in-Gordano. My eldest son Richard Morgan, Lord of Easton. Samuel Morgan, £5. Mary, Joyce, & Catherine, children of my son Samuel, £200 each. Richard, son of my son Richard. William, Thomas, & Ann, children of my son Richard, £50 each. My son-in-law Roger Newborough, & Ann, my daughter, his wife, £20 each. My son-in-law M^r William Mohun, & his wife, my daughter Mary, £20. To Mary Mohun the goods I have in the house of my cousin George Chappell, at Portishead. My son Samuel Morgan & his now wife to have the use of goods now in their possession at Naylsgey. M^r William Morgan, £20. Mrs. Catherine Kemys, my sister, 40/. Her son, my nephew, M^r George Kemys, £2. Her two

¹ M.P. for Somerset, 1708.

² He married Elizabeth, relict of Samuel Cabell and daughter of William Aysh of South Petherton. Her sister Mary married James Prowse of Norton-Fitzwarren, Somerset.

³ Sister of above and granddaughter of Roger Newborough.

⁴ Widow of John Prowse and daughter of George Hooper, Bishop of B. & W.

⁵ M.P. for Somerset, 1740-67.

daughters Katherine Price & Mary Kemys, 20/ each. To poor of Portishead, £10, of Nailsgey, £10, of Portbury, 20/. My cousin George Chappel, & Henry Hurle, to be trustees of children of my son Samuel.

According to the Will of his mother, Richard Morgan had eight children.

RICHARD MORGAN, of Eston in Gordano, Som^t, gent. March 23, 1558/9. Proved Ap. 27, 1559. [6 *Chayney*.] To be buried at Chippenham, Wilts. £100 to my son William, & to my son Richard, the younger, & Agnes, my daughter, all to be ruled by my Executors as to their marriage, &c. John Vimpany, my son-in-law, & Alice, his wife, & their children. To my two younger sons "my wearing apparel, &c., except my freyse coat, with the other simple apparel, which I will to be given to the poor. Agnes, my wife, & Richard, my son & heir, to be Ex^{rs}. John Davies & John Vimpany,¹ overseers.

RICHARD MORGAN, of Easton-in-Gordano, dec^d. Sept. 17, 1584. Admⁿ granted to Dorothy Morgan, relict.

DOROTHY MORGAN, of St George's,² Somerset, widow. [No date.] Proved by Richard & Arthur Morgan, June 19, 1599. [54 *Kidd*.] To be buried at St George's. My son Thomas Morgan & his wife. His son Richard Morgan. My son-in-law John Nethwaye, & my daughter Ann, his wife. Her son Thomas Chappel. My sister Huntley. To Edward Morgan, my son, annuity of £10. His brothers, Thomas, Richard, & Arthur Morgan. My son Hewish. To Richard Morgan "Stephen House," with the grounds belonging thereto, until Edward Tynte, my daughter's son, shall accomplish 21, &c.

FRANCIS MORGAN, gent., of St George's, Som^t. Jany. 6, 1589. (Nuncupative.) Proved by Mrs. Dorothy Morgan, mother, Jany. 19, 1589. [2 *Drury*.] Mrs. Dorothy Morgan, my mother, shall have all my goods, chattels, &c., & be my sole Ex^a.

JAMES MORGAN, of Kenn, Somerset, gent. June 23, 1593. Proved by Joane Morgan Oct. 23, 1593. [71 *Neville*.] Buried at Kenn. My sons William & Christopher. My daughters, Mary, Susan, & Alice.

ARTHUR MORGAN. April 6, 1607. Proved by Richard Morgan Feb. 17, 1608/9. [11 *Dorset*.] To be buried at Berrow. Land in Milton, in Kewstoke, to my brother Thomas Morgan & his heirs. To my son Arthur Morgan all my lands in Bitsum & Tarnock.³ My wife Sarah. Richard, son of my brother Richard Morgan. Sarah & Ann, daughters of same. Richard, son of my brother Thomas Morgan. My brother Edward Morgan, during his life, 20/ a year. To my cousin Frances Hill, £3. 6. 8. My living, which I hold in Limpsham, in right of my wife, to be brought unto Arthur Morgan, my son, and Christopher Broadrippe, my son-in-law, successively. My sister Nethway. My cousin Thomas Chappell. My son Arthur, under age. Admⁿ Ap. 18, 1608, Arthur Morgan, of Berrow, Som^t, dec^d. To Thomas Morgan, brother, of goods not adm^d by Sarah Morgan, relict.

MORGAN THOMAS, of Easton-in-Gordano, Som^t. Nov. 7, 1602. Proved Jany. 10, 1602 $\frac{1}{2}$. [8 *Boleing*.] Husbandman. To my mistress M^{rs} Marie Morgan "my pied colt of 4 years of age." To M^r Richard Morgan, my master's son, my hogpied colt, &c. Thomas Morgan, gentleman, overseer.

¹ A family of Henbury, Gloucester.

² i.e. Easton in Gordano.

³ Bittisham and Tarnock, a manor in Badgworth.

MARY MORGAN, of Easton-in-Gordano, Som^t, widow. Jany. 24, 1638. Proved Nov. 23, 1639. [179 *Harvey*.] £100 to poor of the Parish. My son Richard Morgan. My son-in-law Thomas Morgan. My son Richard Morgan, Lord of the Manor, his eight children, £10 to each. My daughter Katherine Herbert, £10. Francis Herbert, my grandchild, £10. Richard Morgan, my brother-in-law, £10. My daughter Mary Morgan. To Catherine, wife of Henry Arthur, 40/. Thomas Morgan, my son-in-law, Ex^r. My nephew Robert Baber, gent., & Warren Gough, overseers.

THOMAS MORGAN, of Hurst, in Lidney, Gl., gent. Dec. 1, 1660. Proved by William Morgan, brother, June 14, 1664. [68 *Bruce*.] Buried with my wife in Lidney Church. M^{rs} Kemeys, sister of my late wife, of Caldicot, widow. Her daughters Katherine & Mary Kemeys. My brother-in-law Richard Morgan, of Nailseay, Som^t, Esq^r, brother of my late wife. His elder son Richard Morgan, my godson. His two daughters Ann Newborough & Mary Morgan, £5 each. £100 for my funeral, &c.

MARY MORGAN, of S^t George's, alias Easton-in-Gordano, Som^t. March 14, 1698/9. Proved Jany. 15, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. [9 *Herne*.] Whereas, in my mar. Sett^{nt} with M^r Morgan, I am empowered to dispose of one half of my personal estate by Will, & M^r Morgan, my husband, shall have my gold watch. To his eldest son M^r Richard Morgan, all my beds & bedding, pewters & brass, &c. Mrs. Joane Morgan & her sister Mrs. Ann Morgan, my china equally. To M^r Thomas Morgan, a broad piece of gold. To S^t George's, a Flagon, to hold the Communion Wine, &c.

RICHARD MORGAN, of Easton in Gordano, Som^t, Esq^r. Jany. 17, 1713. Proved by Thomas Morgan, B^r, Ap. 17, 1714. [73 *Aston*.] £100 to the poor. My brother-in-law Edward Biss, clerk. My sister Joanna, his now wife, £10. To my steward, Samuel Cox, of Bristol, gent., £100. To my brother Thomas Morgan, Ex^r, all my manors, &c., to him. Easton-in-Gordano & Nailsea & Lancarvan, Glam., &c., and all my goods.

THOMAS MORGAN, of Easton-in-Gordano, Som^t, Esq^r. Feb. 6, 1722. Proved by Ann Morgan, relict, July 13, 1725. [40 *Romney*.] To be buried there. £10 to Easton in G: & Weston in G. £5 to Nailsey. To Mr. James Herbert, of Barton Regis, Gl., Chirurgeon, & my sister, Ann Freeman, widow, £100 each. My B^r-in-law Edward Bisse, clerk, & my sister Joanna, & Edward, & Arena Bisse, their children, £10 for mourning. To John & Mary Sparrow, children of my wife Ann Morgan, £100 each, & £10 for mourning. My Manor of S^t George's to Sir John Smith, Bart., & John Codrington, of Wraxall, Esq., in Trust, & then to my wife Ann Morgan, for ever. She to confirm all leases, &c., granted by Richard Morgan, my late brother. £600 to be raised for the benefit of Edward Biss, & my niece Arena, now under age. To my wife my Manors in Lancarvan, Glam: after her decease, without heirs, to my uncle William Morgan, of Dantzic, merchant, & £100 for mourning. To my wife all my Manors, &c., in Weston, Portishead, Nailsea, Wraxall, &c., to her heirs & assigns for ever. My residue of personal estate to her.

WILLIAM COLSTON, of South Brent, Som^t. 24 Dec., 1588. Proved by Isabell Colston, relict, 31 Jany., 1588 $\frac{1}{2}$. [20 *Leicester*.] To Isabell, my wife & Ex^r, all my goodes, &c. Witnesses, George Tynte & Dorothy Morgan, widow.

1st Series, 77,
81.

2nd Series, 15.

WILLIAM MOHUN, of Portishead, Som^t, gent. Aug. 13, 1680.
Proved by Mary Mohun, relict, Aug. 18, 1681. [144 *North*.]

My wife Mary, Ex^t. My son Maximilian Mohun, £1,000 at 21. My daughter Elisabeth Mohun, £1,000 at 21, or marriage. My father Richard Morgan, by Deed. May 6, 1669, & Aug. 20, & Nov. 8 & 10, demised certain leasehold estates. My brother Francis Mohun, & my friend George Chappel, overseers. Oct. 5, 1693. Admⁿ to Elizabeth Fust, alias Mohun, wife of Edward Fust, Esq^r, & daughter of Will. Mohun, deceased. Mary Mohun being dead.

1682 Visita-
tion of Glos.
120.

SIR WILLIAM MASTERS, of Cirencester, Bt. Oct. 31, 1661.
Proved Feb. 10, 1662. [13 *Juxon*.] "My friend Richard Morgan,¹ the younger, of Easton-in-Gordano, Som^t, & Richard Estcourt, of Newnton, Wilts, Esq^r, to be trustees of my Manor, &c.

A. 130. B. 98.

FRANCIS SANDYS, of South Petherton, gent. Sept. 23, 1590.²
Proved by William Sandys, son, Sept. 4, 1602. [62 *Montague*.] My wife Joan.³ My son William Sandys, & in default of issue, to the heirs male of Richard Sandys, my father, deceased. Lands, called Streete, after the death or marriage of my wife Joane. Lands in North Petherton & Bridgwater. To Frances, daughter of my son William Sandys, my sheep, corn, &c., in Church Stanton, Devon. My wife's kinsman William Lavor, £3. 6. 8. Residue between my wife Joane & my son William. To every of Sir John Clifton's⁴ 3 younger sons, an angel of gould. My overseers, Miles Sandys, Esq.,⁵ Jervase Clifton, & James Compton, to be friendly to my wife & children. My son Francis dead.

Short extract of this printed in "Somerset Wills," Series I., p. 30.

This will is
given in
Series 4.

EMMANUEL SANDYS,⁶ of S. Petherton, gent. May 4, 1655.
Proved by Ursula S., relict, June 8, 1655. [274 *Aylett*.] To my son William S., £5 to buy him a student's gound. Debt owed to me by my cousin Jennings. My trustees Robert Hunt, Esq^r, George Browne, & William Aysh, gent. My son Symon. My son Samuel, lands, &c. If he die, then to my son Edwin. My father-in-law M^r John Hunt. My Brother-in-law M^r Robert Hunt, money for rings. My house at Borough to my son Robert. My son Frances. My wife Ursula, Ex^t. My cousin M^r Will. Aysh, 40/ for a ring. Speech denied to my son & heir, Francis Sandys.

URSULA SANDYS,⁷ of Holliwell, Oxford, widow of Emanuel Sandys, of South Petherton, Som^t, gent. Aug. 29, 1669. Proved by Edwin Sandys, Dec. 2, 1672. [146 *Eure*.] My son Theodore Gulson, £10. His daughter Ursula Goulson. My brother Henry Hunt, 20/

¹ B. 75.

² S. Petherton Register—

Jan. 9, 1593-4, sep. Francis Sandys, Gent.

Nov. 12, 1600, sep. Joan, wife of above.

³ Daughter of Michell, of S. Petherton.

⁴ Of Barrington Court.

⁵ Of Latimers, Bucks, brother of the Archbishop of York.

⁶ The Sandys family, of S. Petherton, were descended from Robert S., of S. Bees, (*Vide Foster's "Lancashire Genealogies"*). The ledger of Emanuel S.'s altar tomb is still at S. Petherton, with the Sandys arms impaling Bowerman. Emanuel S. married, first, Mary, daughter of Simon Bowerman, of Hemyock, Devon, she was buried at S. Petherton, Aug. 14, 1630, and secondly, Ursula, daughter of John Hunt, of Speckington.

⁷ Buried by her own desire at S. Peter's in the East, Oxford, by her son Samuel. "Hearne's Collections.")

for a ring. To my son Robert Sandys, 1/ only, for his undutiful & unworthy carriage towards me in my old age. To my son Edwyn Sandys, my lands, &c., in S. Petherton & Little Lopes, he to be Ex^r.

According to H. Visit. 1672, Ursula, daughter of John Hunt = Anthony Gulson, of Compton, Somerset, by whom she had Theodore Gulson, who = Joane, daughter of Emanuel Sandys, by his first wife.

JOHN SANDYS,¹ Merchant, Citizen & Ironmonger of London, Oct. 15, 1670. Proved by Ann Sandys, relict, Nov. 12, 1670. [152 *Penn.*] $\frac{1}{4}$ of my personal estate to my wife, Anne Sandys. The other part among my children. To my wife, my household goods, &c., & £500, & £1,000, as I have directed her to dispose of it. My brother Francis Sandys & his wife. My brother William Sandys & his wife, 20/ for rings. My brother-in-law Theodore Gulson & his wife, rings. To him £100. My godson John Sandys, son of my brother William Sandys. Freke Sandys, son of my brother Simon Sandys, £50. My brothers-in-law Jasper, Robert, Laurence, & Joseph Clutterbrook, £50. My brother-in-law Francis Crawley & Mary, his wife. My brother-in-law Edward Clarke & Jane, his wife, 20/ for rings. Money to be laid out in purchase of land for poor of S. Petherton, Som^r, by my brother William Sandys. £5 to the poor of S^t Martin, Outwick, London. Lands in Som^r. To my son William Sandys. Residue among my children. Children of my sister Mary Lovett, & of my brothers Francis & William, & Symon Sandys, & my sister Joane Gulson. My wife Ann Sandys, Ex^r.

ANN SANDYS, of Northaw, Herts, widow, March 19, 1696/7. Proved by William Sandys, son, April 3, 1700. [60 *Noel.*] To be buried in S^t Martin's, Outwick, London, near my husband, at the discretion of my son, William Sandys, merchant, now at Aleppo. In his absence by my daughters Ann & Margaret Sandys. To my son William Sandys, my diamond ring. To my son John Sandys, an annuity. To my daughters Ann & Margaret Sandys, £800 apiece. My brothers Mr. Jasper & M^r Lawrence Clutterbuck, £10 each. My sister Mrs. Mary Crawley, £10. My cousin M^r Thomas Bedford & his wife. M^{rs} Mary B., £10 each. Residue to my eldest son William Sandys, Ex^r, or in his absence my 2 daughters, E^x^{rs}. He to be careful of his brother, John Sandys.

WILLIAM SANDYS, of London, merchant, June 5, 1703. Proved by Ann & Margaret Sandys, June 12, 1703. [103 *Degg.*] My brother John Sandys to have no part of my estate, as it would do him no good.² My sisters Ann & Margaret Sandys, to take care of him. Poor of Aleppo. Children of my cousin William Sandys, the Pewterer, £100. My cousin Sandys, grand-daughter of my Uncle Francis Sandys, deceased, £20 yearly. My cousin Richard Crawley, £150 for a piece of plate. My Uncle Cotterbooke, £20. Residue to my 2 sisters, E^x^{rs}.

WILLIAM SANDYS, Pewterer, of S^t Martin's, in the Fields, Midd^x. Nov. 16, 1704. Proved by Mary Sandys, relict. Dec.

¹ Son of Emmanuel Sandys and Mary, his first wife, but not given in B. 98 (born 1626), he married Ann, daughter of Clutterbuck.

² He was weak in intellect.

24, 1703. [254 *Gee*.] My goods into 3 parts. $\frac{2}{3}$ to my wife Mary Sandys, the other 3rd part among my children at 21.

EDWIN SANDYS, clerk, Rector of Yeovilton,¹ Som^t, March 30, 1704. Proved by Elena Sandys, relict, Nov. 12, 1705. [230 *Gee*.] All Cooke's Reports and the MSS. of M^r Nathaniel Giles concerning the Church of Wells, belonging to me, shall be carried to the Public Library at Wells, to continue for the use of the said Library. My two youngest sons George & Thomas, £50 each. My three daughters, Katherine, Helen, & Elisabeth, £100 each. My wife Elena Sandys. My Manor of Donshays, in Clayhidon, Devon, & Meadow, in Draycot, Som^t. My eldest son Edwin Sandys.

ELENA SANDYS, late of Yeovilton, Som^t, widow, decd. Adm^a granted April 17, 1715, to George Sandys, her son.

THEODORE SANDYS,² of Burrow, in Kingsbury Episcopi, Som^t, gent. Sept. 15, 1690. Proved October 8, 1692. [191 *Fane*.] My only child John Sandys. My kinsman John Sandys, in South Petherton, Esq^r. My brother-in-law John Brome, gent., of Isle Abbot's, Guardian of my son. If he should die, my estate in Burrow to William Sandys, second son of John Sandys, of South Petherton. Land purchased of my mother-in-law Margaret Sandys. To Hugh Brome, son of the aforesaid John Brome, £200.

SIMON SANDYS, Proctor of Doctor's Commons. April 10, 1700. Proved by Elisabeth Masters, Ap. 12, 1700. [64 *Noel*.] My mother-in-law Elisabeth Masters, Ex^t.

JOHN SANDYS, Sept. 6, 1697.³ Proved by John Sandys, eldest son, Sept. 3, 1710. [*Taunton Registry*.] My wife Joane Sandys, shall dwell in my dwelling House⁴ of South Petherton. Lands, &c., to my eldest son, &c. To my younger children, £300 apiece. My eldest son John Sandys, under 24.

A long Will as to the disposition of property.

JOANNA SANDYS, of South Petherton, widow, July 2, 1731. Proved Feb. 3, 1731. [*Taunton*.] To my eldest son, D^r Edwin Sandys, one gold ring, my wedding ring. To my grand-daughter Rachel Walter, one broad piece of gold, or £1. 3. at 21. The same to my grandson Thomas Walter, at 21, & to Henry & James Walter. All my estate, real & personal, lands in Stratton, Compton Durville & elsewhere, to my poor distressed daughter Jane Walter, widow, Ex^t. Witnesses: John Sandys, Samuel Fox, Thomas Musgrave.

HUMPHRY BOND, of Highweeke, Devon, gent. Feb. 20, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$. Proved Ap. 21, 1641. [40 *Evelyn*.] To the poor, 20/. To my wife Frances,⁵ the bed, bedstead, & all things belonging to her that stand in the Chamber over the Hall, & one press & one truncke in the same chamber to put her clothes in, & one Bible & 3 other of my Divinity books, as shee shall make choice of. To Francis Bond, a disobedient & rebellious son of mine, in full of his porcion & legacies, 20/. To my daughter Elisabeth, & her heirs for ever, the inheritance

¹ Instituted 20 Sep., 1671 ("Somerset Incumbents", 230), he was Archdeacon of Wells, 1683-1705. (See Cassan's "Lives of the Bishops of Bath and Wells," 154.)

² Son of Robert Sandys and Katherine, daughter of Robert Merryville, of Merriet.

³ 1697, Dec. 7, sep. John Sandys, Esq. (S. P. Register).

⁴ Hele House.
⁵ Daughter of William Sandys, of S. Petherton, and Mary, daughter of Robert Jennings, of Burton-Pynsent.

of two twelfe parts of the tenement wherein I now dwell, called Ashwell, & of one cottage called Couchhouse, both now in my own possession, whereof the one twelfth part I purchased of Mrs. Ann Floyer, one of the co-heirs of Nicholas Wadham, which 12th part of the whole Manor of Howton, the said Ann Floyer conveyed to Henry Worth, of Washfield, Devon, Esq^r, & to William Sandys, of South Petherton, gent., to my use, & they again conveyed the same to me & my heirs. The other 12th part I purchased by way of exchange of, & with Gregory Seager, of this Parish. My daughter Elisabeth shall enjoy these after the death of my wife. To my daughter Hester, £100 in full of all former legacies assured unto her uncle Emmanuel Sandys, for her. Residue to my daughter Alice, Ex^t, she paying £5 annually to her sister Elisabeth. By John Marshall, George Trosse,¹ & Edward Furlong, Curators of Alice Bond, minor. Adm^a Oct. 15, 1656, to Alice, now wife of Thomas Larch, daughter of the deceased Humphry Bond.

Harl. Soc.
xix. 98.

MARY CRAWLEY, of Northaw, Herts., widow. June 12, 1699. Proved by John & Richard Crawley, sons, Nov. 29, 1700. [166 *Noel*.] To be buried in the Chapel of Luton, near my husband. Poor of Luton & Northaw. — by my son John Crawley. My brothers Jasper & Laurence Clutterbooke, £10 each. My Brother-in-law Sir Edward Clarke, & my sister M^{rs} Sandis, £10 each for mourning. My daughter Bedford. There appeared Ann Sandys, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, spinster, & Margaret Sandys, spinster, of the same. "They were well acquainted with the writing of the Testatrix."

B. 4.
3rd Series, 46.

WILLIAM AYSH, of South Petherton, Som^{rs}, Esq^r.² Aug. 19, 1657. Proved by Ann Aysh,³ relict, Nov. 26, 1657. [404 *Ruthin*.] To be buried there. To my daughter Elisabeth, £500 at 23 or marriage. The same to my daughter Mary Aysh. I am indebted to my brother Norris £350, & to my brother Sandys £50. I devise to my Trusty friends, my Manor of Hyle, alias Hele, &c., in S^t Petherton, as are not now in jointure to my Mother Elisabeth Aysh, & to my now wife Anne Aysh, to hold for 1,000 years, in Trust, to raise & pay these porcions & debts. Money bequeathed for the maintenance & education of my son & heir. To my son & heir James Aysh, all other lands. My mother & wife shall have the enjoyment & occupation of my household goods, &c. I have an Estate in lands in Devon, settled on my wife. My trusty friends John Polter, Esq^r, John Hardinge, Esq^r, William Sandys, & John Hodges, gent. My good friend, John Merrifield, Esq^r, to assist them. My wife Ex^t, till my son is 21. I am possessed of a Chattel Lease of grounds called Mourndowne, in S. Petherton. I devise this to my trusty friends.

2nd Series, 18.

JOAN POLLARD, widow of Robert Pollard, &c. Proved March 24, 163^½. [33 *Audeley*.] My son Lewis Pollard.

SAMUELL CABELL, of South Petherton, Som^{rs}, Esq^r. March 18, 1698. Proved by Elisabeth Cabell,⁴ relict, Ap. 22, 1699. [55 *Pett*.] My wife Elisabeth. I covenanted to settle on her £500 a year,

¹ An Exeter family.

² M. I. at S. Petherton. His sister Eliz. married a son of John Norris, of Bemer-ton, the Platonist.

³ Only daughter of Cornelius Weston, of Heath-hayne, co. Devon, by Mary, daughter of Max. Mohun, of Fleet, Dorset.

⁴ She was daughter of William Aysh. She married, secondly, R. Fownes, of Stepleton, Dorset.

out of my lands in Devon, Somerset, Wilts & Cornwall. My nieces Mary Roope, Julian Hayne, Susanna & Elisabeth Wootten, & Mary Furse. My heir-at-law, Samuel Wootten.

Harl. Soc.
ix. 289.

RICHARD FOWNES, of South Petherton, Somt., the elder, Esqr. Nov. 5, 1714. Proved by Richard Fownes, son, Jany. 17, 1714. [8 Fagg.] To be buried in my Chapel at Stepleton, Dorset. To my daughter Theophila £3,000. To my wife Elisabeth, £1,000. To my sister-in-law M^{rs} Mary Prowse, £50. My Farm, &c., to my son Richard Fownes, to him & his heirs, &c. He to be Ex^r.

RICHARD FOWNES, of Stepleton, Dorset, Esq^r. Sept. 27, 1729. Proved by Thomas Fownes, son, Feb. 17, 1730. [33 *Isham*.] To be buried there. Lands, &c., in Devon. My late wife Elisabeth Fownes. Lordship of Buckland Monachorum, Devon. My cousin Alice Fownes. My son Thomas Fownes. To my sister Theophila Fownes, £200. To my daughter Meliora Fownes, £200. My cousin Hester Fownes, &c. 1784, March 16. Goods, &c., left unadministered of Richard Fownes, widower. Thomas Fownes, his son, being dead. Admⁿ granted to Henry William Portman. Thomas Fownes married Melior, relict of Henry Portman Seymour. Buried at Stepleton, Feb. 12, 1777.

A. 25. B. 37.

WILLIAM FRAUNCIES, of Comb Flory, Somt., Esq^r. Feb. 3, 1717. Proved by John Frauncies, son, July 12, 1720. [*Arch-deaconry of Taunton*.] To my son John Frauncis, £800 due to him, which his late deceased Uncle, Thomas Prowse, gave him by his last Will. To my daughter Philippa Frauncies, £800. To my son Thomas Frauncies, £800. My son William Frauncies. My wife Philippa Frauncies,¹ &c. Lands, &c., to my son John Franceis, Ex^r.

A. 64. B. 89.

MARY PROWSE, of Hyle, South Petherton, Som^{ts}, widow.² [Only sister & Adm^x of Elisabeth Fownes, of S. Petherton, widow, deceased, June 14, 1735.] Proved by Thomas Bowyer, Feb. 3, 1735. [*Taunton Probate Court*.] To be buried under that blew stone at the entrance of the North Aisle, which my sister purchased & enclosed for herself & family for ever. To my kinsman, Rev^d Thomas Bowyer, Vicar of Martock, clerk, all my Manor of S. Petherton, alias Hayle, alias Heale, &c., & Capital Mansion of the Manor, with lands, mills, &c., late in the occupation of my said sister, with all other lands, &c., to pay legacies, &c. To Rev. James Harcourt, D.D., Vicar of S. Petherton, & to the vicar for the time being, £100 in trust, for the clothing of 20 children, &c. £100 for repairing, &c., of the North Aisle, overplus for the poor, &c. To my kinsman, D^r Edwin Sandys, Rev^d M^r John Norris, & M^r Edward Norris, his brother, & to my kinsman, William Sandys, gent., £300 each, to be paid within 2 years of my decease. To Rev^d D^r James Harcourt, £400 in trust for the advantage of the 4 children of my kinswoman, Miss Joan Walter, £100 apiece at 21 or marriage. To Francis Newman, of North Cadbury, Esq^r, £400 in Trust, for Francis, Charles, Henry & Ann Newman, children of Charles Newman & Hannah Newman, his wife, my kinswoman, both deceased, to be divided among them. Francis Newman, their Uncle, to place out the same on Interest, &c. If any of them should die, then share to my cousin, Joan Walters, sister of the said Hannah, & to her four children. To my cousin, Ann Norris,

¹ Daughter of James Prowse, of Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset.

² Daughter of W. Aysh, and wife of James Prowse, of Norton Fitzwarren :—
1736-7. Jan. 28 sep. Domina Maria Prowse. (S. P. Register.)

widow, relict of my cousin, James Norris, deceased, £100. To my cousin Samuel Norris, son of the said James & Ann Norris, £200. To Mary Norris, daughter of the same, £200. To my cousin Judith Cording, widow, £150. To the 4 children of my cousin Elisabeth Brice, £100 at 21 or marriage, & to my kinswoman Mary Brice, £100, to be paid to their grandmother Judith Cording, in Trust, &c. To my cousin George Cox, of Park Mill, & his 4 sisters, £20. To my cousin Ann Gallop, £200. To my servant Elisabeth Davis, widow, £200, & all my apparell. To Ann Westley, my kinswoman, £300. To my cousin Barber, sister of Ann Gallop, £50. To Nancy Walton, grand-daughter of my late Cousin Mrs. Joan Sandys, widow, deceased, £20. To M^r Norris, widow, relict of my late Cousin John Norris, decd, £20. To M^r William Walton & her two brothers, John & Richard, £50 each. To their two sisters Miss Mary & Susannah Walton, £100 each. To M^r Elisabeth Cory, £50. To my cousin Elliott's children, £20 each. To my cousin Rachel Walton & Elisabeth Bowyer, £20 each. To my cousin Kymer, £10. To M^r George Locke, of Froome, £100. Many large legacies to servants. To M^r Cabell Roope, my said sister's godson, £20. To M^r Worth, my sister's god-daughter, £20. To poor of Norton Fitzwarren, £10. To John Bache, son of my kinsman John Bache, £120. I charge my real & personal estate with these legacies. Residue to Thomas Bowyer, Ex^r. Cod: Oct. 22, 1736, Joane Walter, widow, is deceased. To each of her children, £350.

A. 108.
B. 127.

ANTHONY GILBERT, late of Est Coker, Som^r. March 12, 1555. Proved by Nicholas Wadham, Proctor for the Ex^r. Aug. 14, 1555. [30 *Morz.*] Buried in Corton Dynham, Som^r, near my father Robert Gilbert, & Margaret, my mother. 3/4 to the Church of Wells. 10/ to the prisoners of Ilchester. 3/4 to the Church of Corton Denham. 6/8 to the Church of Charlton Campfield. To Ann, my wife, 100 wether pasturing on Horethorne, & 3 kyne, & £10. To my nephew John Gilbert, my great black mare. My sister Elisabeth Adams. To my nephew Sir Henry Aisheley, K^t, my regalls.¹ To my nephew Anthony Aisheley, my cross bowe. To my cousin James Gilbert, Residenter of Wells, my ring of gold graven with a seale of my arms. To Sir Hugh Pawlett, K^t, the Picture of King Edward. To my cousin Thomas Cheeke, "my trotting sorell colte." To my cousin John Speeke, of Somerton, the Picture of our Ladye, hanging at my bedds hedd, and the Picture of Dives, hanging in the Parlour. To my nephew William Gilbert, 50 wethers. To the Ch: of Brewham, a vestment of blake velvett, with branches of gold, to serve & celebrate therein. To the Church of Corton Denham, one vestment of white damaske with purple clothe of tyssue on the backe, and in the foreparte. To the Ch: of East Coker, 10/. At the day of my Burial 5 marks to be bestowed, whereof 13/4 unto tenne Preests as shall be there present at that tyme to syng & celebrat "Dirige" and Masseys, to pray for my soule, my father & mother's soules, & all Christian souls. One of the said masse to be of "the Triniteye," the 2nd of "the Holly Goste," the 3rd of the "Fyve Woundes," the 4th of "our Ladye," the 5th a Mass of "Requiems," and the residue at the pleasure of my Ex^r, and 4 marks upon a Dynner for such of my friends and preests as shall be there at that tyme, and no moneths mynde to be kept, but at such tyme & place where my Ex^r do dwell, to

¹ A musical instrument with pipes.

give by their discrecion to a Priest for to pray for my soule, &c. 20^d to be sent to the Curat where I shall be buryed, for a masse & Dirige. No dole at my burial. 10/ to the poor householders of Corton. 5/ to those of Horsingdon, Stowell, Poyntington, Milbourne, Sandford orcas, & Rympton. 6/8 to Queen Camel. 5/ to South Cadbury. 5/ to Suttan Montague. 6/8 to East Coker. To my friend John Billinge, gent., all my Bookes of the Lawe, and other things in my study at London. For the consideration of the Trust, that my cousin Elisabeth Fitzjames, did put in me for one Thomas Mylner, whom I have bound prentice to one Napper, of West Coker, I bequeath to him, at 21, 13/4. The residue to my trusty cosin John Wadham, & Nicholas Gilbert, Ex^{rs}. Overseers, Sir William Portman, one of the Justices of the Lawe, & Sir Henry Pawlett, K^t. A ring of gold of the value of 4 marks to each, &c.

NICHOLAS GILBERT, of Bruton, Som^t, gent. June 26, 1566. Proved Aug. 2, 1566. [22 *Crymes*.] My will made at Witchampton, Dorset. My gold ring to Sir Maurice Berkeley. My cosin John Gilbert, of the Inns of Court.

JOHAN GILBERT, of Wytcombe,¹ Som^t, Esq^r. June 20, 1557. Proved July 6, 1557. [23 *Wrastley*.] Buried in the Ch. of Corton. To my son George Gilbert, a bason & ewer of silver, on the death of my wife, his mother, &c. To Grace, my daughter, £100 on her marriage. My daughters Ann, Dorothy, & Jane, £40 each at 20, or marriage. My Friend, John Keynes, Esq^r. My brother-in-law John Lyt, of Lites Cary, Esq^r. Anthony Dynnington, gent., & John Smith, of Queen Camel, overseers & trustees. Lands in the Isle of Wight, Babcary, &c. James & Robert, my younger sons. Residue to Ann, my wife. George Gilbert, my son & heir. Walter Gilbert, gent., a witness.

GEORGE GILBERT, of Witcombe, Som^t, Esq^r. May 2, 1593. Proved by Ann Gilbert, relict, June 19, 1593. [49 *Neville*.] All my lands, &c., to Henry Gilbert, my son & heir, in default, &c., to George, my son, then to James, John, Edward, & Gilbert Gilbert. William, son of Maurice Gilbert. My daughter Dorothy Cooper. George Cooper, my son-in-law. Residue to Ann Gilbert, my wife, Ex^{rs}.

ANN GILBERT, of Sherborne, Dorset, widow, Jany. 31, 1605. Proved by George Gilbert, son, March 31, 1608. [20 *Windebank*.] My daughter, wife of George Cowper, gent. My son Henry Gilbert. His daughter Dorothy. Ann, daughter of my son John Gilbert. My son Edward Gilbert. My sons, George, Maurice, & James Gilbert. My house at Charlton. My friends, Henry Bisse, Esq^r. George Cowper & James Keynes, a gold ring of 20/ to each.

HENRY ASHLEY, of S^t Giles, Wimborne, Dorset, Heir of Howghe Ashley. Oct. 13, 1544, &c. Proved Jany. 21, 1552. [1 *Taske*.] To Anthony, my son, all the stuffe that I have by the death of my sister Ann Gilbert, the vestments only excepted, &c.

DAME ELISABETH FITZJAMES, widow of Sir John Fitzjames (Chief Justice). Nov. 3, 1546, &c. Proved May 8, 1546. [9 *Alen*.] My cosin Anthony Gilbert, Ex^r. My trusty friend, Nicholas Gilbert, one of the witnesses.

WILLIAM SIDENHAM, of Lawwewnorth, Monmouthshire, 1635. Proved by Ann Sidenham, relict, May 25, 1639. Sententiæ "pro valore test," 25 May, 1639, "inter Ann Sidenham, the relict & Extrix

Genealogist,
N. S. II. 7,
220.

A. 106, 109.

¹ In Corton-Denham.

of the first part, & Mary Gilbert, testator's sister, of the other part." [88 *Harvey*.] To my reputed daughter Ursula Gad at Sidenham, £4 out of certain grounds in Queen Camell, Som^t, if Mary Gilbert, my sister, shall live for 95 years. Residue to my wife Ann Sidenham, Ex^a.

GILBERT WALROND, of parts beyond the sea, bachelor. Adm. June 30, 1657. To Maurice, Katherine, & Elisabeth Walrond, brother & sister.

A. 85.

WILLIAM WALROND, of Fivehead, Som^t, yeoman. May 1, 1633. Proved by William Walrond, son, June 25, 1633. [*Wells Registry*.] My daughter Margaret. My son William Walrond. My son Nicholas Walrond. My wife Margaret. Poor of Fivehead, 3/4.

KATHERINE WALROND, of Buckland Mary, Som^t. May 9, 28 Elisabeth. Proved by John Popham, May 26, 1593. [46 *Neville*.] 10/ to the Church of North Petherton, where I was born. To John Popham, Esq^r, Her Majesty's Attorney General, my best goblet gilted. His wife M^{rs} Anne Popham, my best bracelets of gold. To Miss Mary Popham, my chaine. To M^{rs} Ellinor Warre, a bedde whole furnished. To M^{rs} Francis Popham, my beere cup. To M^r Alexander Warre, £5. My god-daughter M^{rs} Katherine Rogers, my wedding ring. To my nephew Philip Warre, Esq^r, £3. To his sister, £40. To my nephew Hannam, my great rone mare. To his wife M^{rs} Penelope Hannam, my ring graven with E. & S. My god-son M^r William Poule. My son-in-law Henry Waldron, the mare which I bought of my sister Clarke. To my god-son George Walron, one Conce.¹ All the residue to M^r John Popham, Ex^r. Admⁿ May 6, 1622, Humphry Walrond, of Sea, Som^t, to Humphrey Walrond, his son.

OSMUND WALROND, of Chard, Som^t, merchant. March 2, 1620. Proved by Margaret Walrond, relict, May 4, 1624. [39 *Byrde*.] Buried there. My sister Catherine Mercer. My cousin William Harte, of Charde. My wife Margaret. To my daughter Elisabeth, £100, she to be ruled by her mother. My daughter Anstice, both under 21. Elisabeth, wife of M^r Harte. My wife, Ex^a. My brother-in-law Richard Mercer & George Stoford, of Ottery S^t Mary, gent., to be overseers. My cousins, Humphry Walrond, of Sea, & William Walrond, his brother, Esq^{rs}, with my overseers, shall expound & explain my Will, &c.

Berry's Sussex.
Genealogies,
75.

ANTHONY KEMPE, of Slindon, Sussex, Esq^r. March 16, 1597. &c. Proved by Edward Gage & James Thatcher, Feb. 5, 1598. [61 *Kidd*.] "To Mary Wallronde, wife of Humphrey Wallrond, one of the daughters of me, Anthony Kempe, 1,000 marks to be paid to her when Henry Walrond, father of Humphrey Walrond, shall assure unto her for her jointure, lands, &c., to the value of 200 marks per ann., & to their heirs male, and his mansion house & demesnes, called "the Sea," Som^t, & lands to the value of £80 per an. ofould rents of assize, & 2 leases of 200 marks per ann. according to articles of agreement made between me & Henry Walrond, &c.

B. 100.

ADMⁿ Aug. 20, 1650. Elisabeth Sydenham, of Chelworth,² Som^t, widow, to her daughters, Elisabeth & Catherine.

3rd Series,
113.

MARY MAICOCKE, of Wells, Som^t, widow, Jany. 1, 11th of Charles. Proved by Henry Walrond, June 21, 1636. [72 *Pile*.] Buried in S^t Andrew's Church, near my husband. To my daughter Susan Walrond, my wedding ring. To my son-in-law, M^r William

¹ Sconce, an old term for candlestick.

² i.e. Chelworthy, near Old Cleeve.

Walrond, in remembrance of my love to him, £5 for a ring, & to my grandson-in-law M^r William Cawley, 50/ for a ring. To his wife Katherine Cawley, another ring. To my 2 god-daughters & grandchildren, Susan & Frances Walrond, 50/ each, & to the rest of their brothers & sisters, 20/ each for a ring. To my 2 god-children, Mary Baber & Mary Cawley, 20/ each, & to every other of my 3 grandchildren, 10/. To my cousins, Mr Thomas & M^r William Maicocke, 40/ each, & to my cousin John Lane, of London, 40/. To Margaret Horlor, his sister, 20/. To my god-daughter M^{rs} Mary Beamond, 10/. To Tristram Towse & his daughter Mary, my husband's god-daughter, 10/. All the residue to my grandchild Henry Walrond, Ex^r.

B. 5. A D^M^a June 17, 1646. John Baber, late of the City of Bath, deceased. To William Walrond, Esq^r, grandfather of John, Mary, & Elisabeth Baber, minors, children of John Baber, deceased.

B. 40.
1st Series, 4, 17. R ROBERT GODWYN, of Wookey, Som^{ts}, gent. Oct. 31, 1661. Proved July 26, 1664. [80 *Bruce*.] Old and infirm. My son Joseph. Whereas Henry Walrond, George Walrond, & others, were to pay certain sums to certain persons named. M^r Thomas Gorges, &c., are to be trustees for the money, &c.

B. 103. W WILLIAM SPEKE, of Jordans. Ap. 20, 1680. Proved Nov. 9, 1681. [174 *North*.] My daughter Ann, wife of Henry Walrond, &c.

1st Series, 66. A LICE OWEN, late wife of Thomas Owen, late Justice of the Common Pleas, & before that wife of William Elkin, late of London, Alderman, dec^d. Will dated June 10, 1613, proved Oct. 27, 1613, by Sir John Brett & Robert Rich. [84 *Capell*.] To be bur^d at Islington, co. Midd^x, & my funeral to be solemnized in the parish of Bassishaw, London. My daughter Brett, my daughter Owen, & my daughter Washbourne, £1,000 each. My daughter Riche, £500. To Alice Brett, Alice Riche, & Mary Washbourne, chests of linen with their names on them. To Alice Owen, daughter of Sir Roger Owen, another chest. My goddaughter Brett, £50. My godson Will. Washbourne, £50. My goddaughter Alice Riche, £800. My goddaughter Lettice Riche, £50. My sister in law Judith Wilkes, & her children, Thomas, Joan, & Alice Parnell. My cousins Henry Draper & Jasper Draper. D^r Brett, £5. My son Henry Robinson & his wife, the sister of Sir Thomas Glover, £2,000 to him. My sons in law Sir John Brett & Robert Riche, Ex^{ors}.

A LICE OWEN, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, one of the daughters & coh^s of Sir Roger Owen, of Condovery, Salop, dec^d. Will dated Dec. 25, 1638, proved Jan. 19, 1638-9, by Owen Brett. [4 *Harvey*.] To be bur^d at Islington. My brother Humphry Davenport, esq., £600. Walter Barker, esq., my father in law, £100. My sisters Sisley, Elizabeth, Ann, & Ursula Barker, his daughters. My uncle Sir Robert Rich. My cousin Owen Brett, esq. My father's house at Haughmond, Salop. Poor of the Hospital of my Grandmother at Islington, £10.

H HESTER JENNINGS, of London, Widow. Will dated Sep. 25, 1643, proved Sep. 15, 1645. [111 *Rivers*.] My son Sir Jacob Garrard, Knt & Alderman. M^r Roger Norton & his wife, £500. My daughter Norton. My grandchildren Susan & Roger Norton, &c.

She was the widow of Ambrose Jennings, of London, gent. Her daughter Mary married Sir Jacob Garrard, knight, Sheriff of London, 1636. Created baronet Aug. 16, 1662.

JOAN POPAM, of Bridgwater, Somerset, Widow. Will dated Apr. 20, 1533, proved May 28, 1533. [*Wells Registry.*] My daughter Joan Bulpam (or Bulpaen). My son Henry Popam. My daughter Joan Dive, or Diue. Residue to Roger Popam, my son.

ALEXANDER POPHAM,¹ of Huntworth, Somerset. Will dated June 1, 1555, proved July 2, 1555. [*10 Kitchen.*] To be buried in North Petherton Church. My son John Popham² & Amye, his wife. My daughter Katherine. To my son Edward the Manors of Wolveston & Gadworth, & the 5th part of Dunwear, Bower, & Standon hays. Robert Popham & Lady Margaret & Eleanor Bouchier. Alexander, son of Marmaduke Popham. Cousin Henry Portman & Erasmus Pym, of Brymore. Sir Robert Stradlyng, Bartholomew Combe & Humphrey Walrond, Exors. Richard Michel (who marr^d his daughter Elizabeth). Overseer.

EDWARD POPHAM,³ of Huntworth, Somerset. Will dated Jan. 21, 1585-6, proved Apr. 27, 1586. [*26 Windsor.*] My wife Jane, My daughters Sarah, wife of John Courte, & Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Forde. My brother John Popham, Attorney General, & his daughter. My niece Mary.⁴ My brothers in law William Poole & Henry Uvedale. My goddaughters, the daughters of my brother John & of my brother in law Richard Michell, dec^d, 5 marks apiece. My uncle Edward Popham. My sisters Katherine Poole & Elizabeth⁵ Uvedale. My niece Susan Michel. Alexander, my son. My aunt Katherine Walron.

JANE POPHAM,⁶ widow. Will dated Jan. 2, 1587, proved June 13 1610. [*53 Wingfield.*] Edward Popham, son & heir of my son Alexander Popham. Henry Forde, son & heir of Thomas Forde. Edw^d Courte, son & heir of John Courte. My daughter Sarah Courte. My three younger sons, George, Ferdinando, & Thomas. Poor of Wells & North Petherton. My daughters Sarah Courte & Elizabeth Forde to be Extrices. My sons in law M^r John Courte, of Wells, & M^r Thomas Forde, of Bagtore in Devon, Overseers.

ALEXANDER POPHAM,⁷ of Huntworth, Somerset. Will dated Feb. 12, 1601, proved Feb. 22, 1601 (1601-2). [*19 Montague.*] To my son Thomas Popham a rent charge of £40 out of the demesne of Wellds during his life, & that of John his brother. To my son Alexander a rent charge of £50. To my wife two parts of the House & demesnes of Huntworth, & the parsonage of Pethererton (North). Lands, &c., to Sir John Popham, Chief Justice of England. My kinsman Sir Francis Popham, Thomas Horner, Edward Rogers, & Roger Warr, my Trustees till debts are paid. My daughters Sarah & Elizabeth, £1,000

¹ He married Joan, daughter of Sir Edward Stradling, by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Arundel, of Lanherne.

² Lord Chief Justice, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth.

³ He married Jane, daughter of Richard Norton, of Abbots Leigh.

⁴ Married Sir John Malet.

⁵ Her first husband was Richard Michel of Cannington.

⁶ Daughter of Richard Norton.

⁷ In the "Herald's Visitation" he is recorded to have been buried in the Temple Church, London. He married Dulcibella Bayley.

Bath Abbey (Burials):—

1620, Nov. 9, an infant of Mr. Thomas Popham and Grace.

1620, Nov. 10, Mrs. Grace Popham.

1621, Apr. 29, Edward, sonne of Thomas Popham, gent.

each, both under 18. Jane & Catherine, my younger daughters. Dowsabel my wife, Exix.

GEORGE POPHAM. Will dated May 31, 1607, proved Dec. 1608, by Lettice Maior, Exix. [112 *Windebank*.] "In the name of the Almighty Being, Father, Sonne, & Holie Ghoste, Three Personnes and One God Eternalle, I make my Will and Testamente, and in that, my Soule I betake into the hands of my saide God and Saviour." To my nephew Edward Popham, with me in voyage, £20. To my servant Thomas Oxnam, £5. All the rest unto Lettice Maior, my Exix. G. Popham.

SIR JOHN POPHAM,¹ Knt., Lord Chief Justice. Will dated Sep. 21, 1604, proved June 17, 1608. [58 *Windebank*.] Establishes a Hospital at Wellington, Somerset. My sons in law Sir John Mallet, Edward Rogers, Sir Richard Champernown, Thomas Horner, & Roger Warre. To Sarah, daughter of my nephew Ferdinando Popham,² dec^d, £40. My daughters Penelope Hanham, Ellinor Warre, Elizabeth Champernown, Katherine Rogers, & Mary Mallett. John Horner, son of my daughter Horner. My friend & cousin Edward Popham, of Huntsworth. James Clarke, esq. Sir Randall Brereton, Will. Poole. Bartholomew Michell. My grandchild Amy Pyne & her husband⁴. My son Sir Francis Popham.

THOMAS POPHAM,³ of Shirston, North Petherton, Somerset. Will dated Oct. 18, 1614, proved Jan. 9, 1616 (1616-17). [1 *Weldon*.] My daughters Jane, Margerie, & Elizabeth, £200 each. My son Alexander Popham to have Shirston. Son Thomas to have grounds called "Bath," & a grist mill, &c., in Petherton. My friends & kinsmen John Mallet, son & heir of Sir John Mallet, Kn^t, of Enmore, John Wroth of Petherton Park, George Hooper of Dunster, Thomas Aishford of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Alexander Popham, brother of Edward Popham of Huntworth, & John Courte of Bridgwater, Gent., Trustees. My kinsmen Sir Francis Popham, kn^t, Sir Bartholomew Mitchell, kn^t, & Edward Popham, Esq., Overseers.

EDWARD POPHAM,⁴ of Huntworth, North Petherton, Somerset, Esq. Will dated Feb. 20, 1640, proved Mar. 6, 1640 (1640-1). [39 *Evelyn*.] Mentions an assignment of the Manors of Huntworth & Buckland to Sir William Portman, Bar^t, in Trust. My brothers Thomas & John Popham, Exörs. To my brother Alexander Popham, £40 per ann. The remainder of my estate for the benefit of my brother Thomas Popham & his children, rem^t in default to Alexander Popham, of Shirston, in North Petherton, Gent., rem. in default to his brother Thomas. My sisters, M^{rs} Elizabeth Courte, M^{rs} Jane Newton, & M^{rs} Katherine Hunt. My brother in law John Hunt. To my brother John Popham,

¹ Sir John Popham, born 1531; knighted by Queen Elizabeth, 1592; died June 10, 1607. Was of Balliol College, Oxford; Reader of the Middle Temple, 1568; Solicitor-General, 1579; Attorney-General, 1580; Lord Chief Justice Common Pleas, 1592, and of King's Bench, 1603. He died June 10, 1607, aged 76, and was buried at Wellington; M.I. there. He married Amy, daughter of Hugh Games or Adam, of Glamorganshire.

² Son of his brother Edward.

³ He married Grace Harley, and died 1616.

⁴ He died without issue, 1640, having married, 1. Dorothy, daughter of R. Bartlett, who died Dec. 1, 1614, aged twenty-six; buried at Wellow. 2. Ann, daughter of Sir H. Giffard, and widow of Sir John Portman, who died at Wellow, Feb. 11, 1637, and was buried at Orchard.

£50. My brother in law Roger Warre, esq^r, to whom I forgive all debts. My kinsman Alexander Popham, son & heir of Sir Francis Popham, Kn^t, & Edward Sydenham, Esq., Overseers. To Sarah, daughter of Roger Warre, by his first wife, she being my sister, £50.

JOHN POPHAM, late of Shirston, Somerset, Bachelor, dec^d. Admon. May 8, 1648, to his father Thomas Popham.

THOMAS POPHAM, of Huntworth,¹ Gent. Will dated Sep. 3, 1653, proved Mar. 6, 1653-4. [177 *Alchin*.] Legacy to my daughter Sarah Stone, & her children. My kinsman Edward Courte, of Lillesdon, Esq. My son Thomas Popham, Ex^{or}. Martha Popham, widow, & Elizabeth Courte, widow, two of the witnesses.

MARTHA POPHAM, of Woolavington, Somerset, wid. Will dated Sep. 24, 1654, proved Nov. 9, 1654, by Humphrey Willis, Thomasine Mills renouncing. [177 *Alchin*.] My children, Humphrey & Walter Willis. Humphrey, son of the said Humphrey Willis. William, eldest son of William Bellamie, dec^d. My late brother in law, & John & Ann Bellamie, other child^a. M^r Thomas Popham, my late husband's son, 20/ for a ring, to his wife Ellinor, £10, & if she dies, to her sister Ann Bellamy. My sister Thomasine Mills, & my grandchild Humphry Willis, Ex^{ors}. My good friend Alexander Popham, of Shirston, &c.

JOHN POPHAM, late of Gregory Stoke, Somerset. Nuncupative will, proved Nov. 22, 1647, by his sister Elizabeth Courte, Exix. [238 *Fines*.] My sister M^{rs} Newton, £5. My sister M^{rs} Elizabeth Courte, Exix. Witness, Thomas Courte.

JOHN POPHAM, of Genys, Cornwall, bachelor. Will dated 1 Feb., 1655, proved May 14, 1657. [175 *Ruthen*.] My brother William Popham, 40/. My brother Abell Popham. William & John, sons of my brother William. My nephew Thomas Hetton. My sister Mary Smeeth. My mother Margaret Popham.

A BEL POPHAM, late of S^t Gennys, Cornwall, dec^d. Admon. July 20, 1660, to his mother Margaret, & his brother William Popham.

JULIAN POPHAM, of Thurloxton, Somerset, widow. Will dated May 2, 1663, proved July 4, 1663. [Archd. of Taunton.] Elizabeth Catford, my daughter. My cousin Ann Warre. My cousin Edward Courte, of Lillesdon. My cousin Alexander Popham, of Sherston. My daughter Sarah Crosse, Exix.

ALEXANDER POPHAM,² of Littlecot, Wilts. Will dated Oct. 7, 1669, proved Dec. 20, 1670. [184 *Penn*.] My eldest son Sir Francis Popham, Ex^{or}. All my lands to Dame Helena, his wife, the guardian of my three younger children, Ann, Alexander, & George. My daughter Letitia. My brother in law Henry Rogers, of Cannington, to counsel & assist my son Francis. Gives "a loving admonition to his children. Copies of his will to be sent to them & they are to read it over once a month." My wife dec^d.

SIR FRANCIS POPHAM,³ of Littlecot, Wilts, K.B. Will dated Aug. 10, 1674, proved Sept. 2, 1674. [1 *Bunce*.] An Indenture

¹ He was second son of Alexander Popham and Dulcibella his wife, and was heir to his brother Edward Popham.

² He married, 1. Oct. 29, 1635, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Cole, of Nailsea Court, Esq. She died April 2, 1643; buried in St. Mark's Chapel, Bristol. His 2nd wife was Letitia, daughter of William Carre, who was buried at Stoke Newington, April 27, 1660.

³ Sir Francis Popham was baptized at St. Giles in the Fields, March 19, 1645-6;

Nov. 24, 25 Ch. II., between me and Lord Pawlet, Baron of Hinton S^t George, Will. Carr, & Francis Gwynn, of the Middle Temple, & Henry Rumsey, of Sudbrooke, co. Monm. Settlement of Alexander Popham, my father, dec^d, dated Jan. 5, 20 Ch. II., providing for payment of debts. Manors of Cadoxton & Eastbury, Glamorganshire, Hundred of Cole-ridge, Devon, Newington, Midd^s, to be sold. He assigns these Manors to above Trustees, & Manors of Bridgwater, Cheddar, Barkly, Nylands Badcombe,¹ &c., Somerset, to my son Alexander Popham, under age, & if he dies, then to my daughter Letitia, under 18. My brother Alexander Popham. My children to the care of my sister Letitia Popham, she to have an annuity of £100 per ann. while unmarried. My brother John, Lord Poulett, £1,500. My brother George Popham. Alexander Popham, son of Edward Popham, my uncle, dec^d.

THOMAS POPHAM, of Bridgwater, Somerset, Gent. Will proved Apr. 25, 1685. [*Archd. of Taunton.*] My wife Elinor. My eldest son Alexander Popham & his wife Elizabeth, and daughter Elizabeth. My youngest son Thomas Popham. My brother-in-law William Bellamie. My sister Frances.

GEORGE POPHAM,² of Winchester, Esq. Will dated Jan. 11, 1687, proved Mar. 27, 1688. [37 *Exton.*] My gravestone not to exceed £100. To my son & heir John Popham, the Manor of Barwick Basset, Wilts, & for want of heirs, rem^t to my daughters, Lettice & Elizabeth, rem^t to my brother Alexander Popham. Out of the said Manor my son John to have sustenance during his minority not exceeding £80 per ann. My brother Alexander Popham, of Mounton, Wilts, & Edward Ford, of Lincoln's Inn, to hold the Manor of Avebury, &c., in trust to pay debts, & to allow £30 per ann. to my daughters Lettice & Elizabeth. My wife dec^d. My sister Seymour to have the pictures of my three children as a legacy.

JOHAN HAVERFIELD,³ parson of Haselbury Plucknett, Somerset, Clerk. Will dated Feb. 4, 1632, proved June 22, 1633, by Alexander Popham, during minority of William Haverfield. [52 *Russell.*] My wife Jane. Land in Stockmore, North Petherton. My son William Haverfield, Exor. My father Andrew Haverfield. My uncle Jasper Dinham. My brother Andrew Haverfield. My brother M^r Alexander Popham, Overseer.

died Aug. 28, 1674. He married Helena, daughter and heir of Hugh Rogers, of Cannington.

¹ *Alias* Andersey, a manor in Rodney Stoke, the property of John Malte, temp. Henry VIII.

² He married Dulcibella, daughter of John Ford, of Hastings.

³ Instituted 27 Sep., 1620. "Somerset Incumbents," 98.

Index.

INDEX.

- Abarrow, Isabel, 23; John, 23.
 Abbot, Agnes, 51; John, 51; Richard, 51; William, 51.
 Acworth, Ann, 27; Gabriel, 27.
 Adam, Amy, 108; Hugh, 108.
 Adams, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 29, 103; Grace, 9; John, 9; Melior, 9; Thomas, 29; William, 9; —, 78.
 Agar, —, 36.
 Aisheley, Anthony, 103; Sir Henry, 103.
 Aishford. *See* Ashford.
 Aldcast, Sarah, 6.
 Aldworth, Charles, 91.
 Alford, Ann, 15; Catherine, 15; Martha, 15; Robert, 15; Sarah, 15; Rev. Thomas, 54.
 Allen, Arabella, 59; Edward, 59; Mary, 59; Rev. William, 59; William, 59.
 Alwyn, Joane, 69; John, 69.
 Amory, Edward, 40; Hester, 40.
 Anglesey, Arthur, Earl of, 11.
 Arkenstall, —, 90.
 Arnold, Rev. William, 13.
 Arthur, Henry, 97; Katherine, 97.
 Arundell, Elizabeth, 107; Ralph, 26; Richard, Lord, 22; Sir Thomas, 107.
 Ashe, James, 63, 67; John, 63, 64, 67.
 Ashfield, Edmund, 8; Eleanor, 8, 9; Forest Edmund, 9.
 Ashford, Elizabeth, 22; John, 21; Mary, 21, 22; Thomas, 108.
 Ashley, Anthony, 104; Sir Henry, 27; Henry, 27, 104; Lady, 78.
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
 Atye, Sir Arthur, 43.
 Auckland, Anthony, 16.
 Austin, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Staverton, 36.
 Aylworth, Mary, 88.
 Aysh, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 95, 101; James, 101; Mary, 95, 101, 102; William, 95, 98, 101, 102.
 Babb, Alice, 68; Ede, 68; Joane, 68; John, 68, 69; Robert, 68, 69.
 Babbs, John, 62.
 Baber, Dr., 72; Edward, 11, 81; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 106; Florence, 81; John, 106; Mary, 106; Robert, 97.
 Bache, John, 103.
 Bacon, Sir Edmund, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Grace, 22.
 Bailey, Edith, 93; Elizabeth, 94.
 Baker, Agnes, 66; Elizabeth, 54, 90, 92; Giles, 66; Dr. John, 67; John, 32; Mary, 66; Sydenham, 54, 90, 92.
 Balch, Ann, 69; George, 18; Hannah, 18; John, 69.
 Ball, William, 34.
 Balston, —, 55.
 Bampffield, Hugh, 24; Jane, 24.
 Banke, Alice, 20.
 Barfoot, Thomas, 64.
 Barker, Ann, 106; Anthony, 47, 48; Cicely, 106; Elizabeth, 106; Sarah, 75; Ursula, 106; Walter, 106.
 Barkley, Sir Henry, 24.
 Barnard, Giles, 24; Rev. Joel, 91; Joyce, 91.
 Barnett, Edward, 10; Mariabella, 10.
 Barnsdale, Dr., 47.
 Bartlett, Dorothy, 108; Lady Mary, 50; R., 108.
 Barton, —, 42.
 Baskerville, Jane, 81, 86; Richard, 81, 86.
 Bassett, Sir Arthur, 22, William, 67.
 Bathurst, Benjamin, 17; Finetta, 17; Mary, 18.
 Bayley, Dulcibella, 107, 109; John, 38; Saul, 38.
 Baynard, Ann, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Baynham, Adam, 78, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Rev. John, 69; John, 81; Silvester, 81; —, 77.
 Baynton, Alice, 36; Ann, 36; Edward, 36; Henry, 36; John, 36; Katherine, 36; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36.
 Beamond, Mary, 106.
 Beard, Dionysia, 91.
 Beare, Charles, 42; Eleanor, 42; Joane, 46; John, 42; Ralph, 46.

Bedford, Margery, 52, 99, 101; Robert, 52; Thomas, 99.
 Bell, Mary, 55.
 Bellamy, Ann, 109; John, 109; William, 109, 110.
 Bellas, John, 22.
 Bellingham, Dorothy, 51.
 Beneson, Thomas, 31.
 Bennett, Dorothy, 36; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Joane, 25; John, 77; Mary, 77; Philip, 4; Thomas, 67.
 Bere, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32; Sidney, 8.
 Beresford, John, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Berkeley, Lady Elizabeth, 66; George, Lord Hunsdon, 66; Sir Henry, 18; John, 76; Sir Maurice, 18, 104; Maurice, 95.
 Berry, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 63.
 Bette, Gervis, 53.
 Bicknell, Amos, 53; Avise, 53; Flower, 17; George, 22; John, 17; Nicholas, 53; Philippa, 53, William, 53.
 Bidgood, Andrew, 42.
 Biffin, David, 68.
 Billett, Francis, 50.
 Billing, John, 104.
 Billingsley, Henry, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Billington, Francis, 8; Mary, 8.
 Bin, John, 16.
 Bird, Alice, 26; Thomas, 90.
 Birt, Ann, 65.
 Bishop, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 64, 77; Frances, 54; Francis, 77; Jane, 54; John, 54; Millicent, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 77.
 Bisse, Arena, 97; Dr., 55; Rev. Edward, 97; Edward, 97; George Poyner, 18; Henry, 104; James, 18, 55; Joane, 97; Mary, 55; Richard, 55; —, 41.
 Blagdon, Edward, 15.
 Blagrove, or Blaggrave, Ann, 47; Anthony, 27, 47, 81, 86, 88, 89; Dorothy, 47, 81, 89; Elizabeth, 27; George, 27, 47; Hester, 86; Jane, 47, 87, 89; John, 27, 47, 87, 89; Mary, 89; Oliver, 47; Rebecca, 47, 48.
 Blake, Anstice, 3; Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Humphrey, 68.
 Blewett, or Bluett, Anne, 20, 21, 35, 45; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 71-73; Francis, 21; John, 20, 21; Mary, 20, 21, 65; Rachel, 21; Robert, 17; Susanna, 20; William, 17, 20; —, 72.
 Blount, Elizabeth, 50; Margaret, 50; Morris, 50; Richard, 50; Robert, 50; William, 50.
 Bludworth, or Bludder, Anne, 53, 54, 89, 90; Augusta, 91; Bartholomew, 53, 57, 90, 92; Charles, 53, 54, 56, 57, 89-93; Dionysia, 91; Lady Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 56, 57, 90-93; Emma, 91; Frances, 54, 90, 91; Henry, 53, 89-91; James, 53; John, 54, 90; Julius, 89; Margaret, 56, 57, 89, 91, 92; Marmaduke, 91; Martha, 53, 89; Lady Mary, 53, 54, 57, 90, 93; Mary, 53, 54, 56, 57, 90, 91; Sarah, 89; Susannah, 91; Sir Thomas, 53, 54, 56, 57, 89, 90, 93; Thomas, 53, 54, 56, 57, 89-93.
 Blundell, Mary, 59; Peter, 59; Philip, 59.
 Bold, Rev. Dr. John, 30; Margaret, 30.
 Bolt, —, 92.
 Bond, Agnes, 54, 55; Alice, 101; Ann, 54, 55; Anstice, 55; Bridget, 94; Dionis, 55; Edward, 55; Elias, 94; Elizabeth, 100, 101; Frances, 100; Francis, 100; Sir George, 54; George, 54; Hester, 101; Humphrey, 100, 101; Joane, 54; John, 49, 55; Katherine, 55; Martin, 55; Mary, 54; Rose, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 55; Lady Winifred, 54, 55.
 Bonham, Bridget, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Bonville, Anthony, 38; Edward, 38; Jane, 38.
 Boothe, Vere, 87.
 Boteler, Elizabeth, 58; Philip, 58.
 Bouchier, Eleanor, 107; Lady Margaret, 107.
 Bourne, Ann, 76-82, 87, 88; Anthony, 76; Bridget, 78; Charles, 76; Lady Dorothy, 76; Edith, 76, 77; Edmund, 79, 80, 82; Edward, 79, 80; Eleanor, 78; Elizabeth, 77-80, 82; Frances, 79, 80; Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 76, 79; Gilbert, 76-80, 82; Helena, 79; Henry, 78-80, 82; Hester, 81; Humphrey, 79; Jane, 76-79; Jasper, 76-79; Joane, 77; Dr. John, Canon of Wells, 77, 78; Sir John, 76; John, 76-80, 82; Margaret, 79; Mary, 76-80; Philippa, 78-80; Richard, 76, 77; Roger, 76-80, 82; Sarah, 80, 82; Silvester, 77, 79; Susanna, 77, 80, 82; Thomas, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89; William, 76-79.
 Bowack, John, 57, 92.
 Bowden, Humphrey, 22; Margaret, 22.
 Bowdich, Elizabeth, 21; George, 21; John, 21.
 Bower, Ann, 14; James, 37; Joane, 37; John, 14, 37; John Lewis, 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 37; William, 14.
 Bowerman, Alice, 55; Christopher, 55; Mary, 98; Simon, 55, 98.
 Bowyer, Elizabeth, 103; Rev. Thomas, 102, 103.
 Bowyer, *alias* Studier, John, 55.
 Boys, Cicely, 69; Eleanora, 39; George, 69; Joane, 69; John, 39, 69; Mary, 39.
 Brace, James, 53.
 Bragg, Alice, 26; Augustine, 26; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
 Brandon, Ann, Lady, 8; Charles, Lord, 8.
 Bray, Rachel, 32.

- Brayne, Ann, 51; Emelett, 51; George, 51; Goodith, 51; Henry, 51; James, 33; John, 51; Richard, 51; Robert, 51; William, 51.
- Breedon, — 81.
- Brent, Humphrey, 8; —, 18, 29.
- Brereton, Sir Randall, 108.
- Brett, Adam, 6; Agneta, 7; Sir Alexander, 5; Alexander, 5; Alice, 7, 106; Lady Ann, 5; Hon. Ann, 7, 8; Ann, 5-7, 63; Anna Margaretta, 8; Arthur, 5, 6; Barnardiston, 6; Charles, 6, 7; Dr., 106; Dorothy, 7; Edmund, 6; Edward, 7; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 5-7, 53, 91; Frances, 7; George, 5, 6; Gertrude, 7; Grace, 6; Col. Henry, 8; Henry, 5-7; James, 5, 7; Jane, 7; Sir John, 106; Rev. John, 7; John, 5-7; Joyce, 6; Martha, 5; Mary, 5-7, 63; Nathaniel, 6, 7; Owen, 106; Prudence, 7; Richard, 5-7; Robert, 5, 6, 53, 63; Samuel, 6; Lady Sarah, 5; Sarah, 5, 6; Thomas, 5, 6; William, 5-7; —, 48.
- Brice, Ann, 19; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 19, 103; George, 18; Hugh, 18, 19; Joane, 18, 19; John, 18, 19; Judith, 18; Margaret, 18; Mary, 18, 103; Samuel, 19; Susanna, 18, 19; Worthington, 18.
- Brickdall, Anne, 15; John, 15.
- Bridge, Christian, 13; Mary, 13; Sealey, 13; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 13; William, 13.
- Bridges, Anne, 18; Anthony, 53; Arabella, 18; Lady Diana, 17; Edmund, 53; Elizabeth, 17, 18; Florence, 52; Frances, 53; Sir Giles, 52; Henry, 17, 52; James, 17; Lady Jane, 52; Jane, 52, 53; Joane, 52; John, 53; Margery, 52; Mary, 92; Sir Richard, 52; Richard, 52; Thomas, 52, 92.
- Bridgman, Sir John, 13; Lady, 13.
- Briggs, Catherine, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Gore, 85; Hester, 85, 88; Jane, 88; John, 85; Martha, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85; William, 85, 88.
- Bristol, Earl of, 64.
- Britten, William, 66.
- Broadribb, Christopher, 96; Margery, 23; Thomas, 23; —, 81.
- Brock, Thomas, 33.
- Brome, Elizabeth, 18, 26; Hugh, 18, 100; John, 100; Lavinia, 22; Lawrence, 26; Susanna, 18.
- Brooke, John, 72.
- Brouncker, William, 30, 50.
- Browne, Edward, 88; Edwin, 57, 93; Francis, 75; George, 98; Henry, 57; Humphrey, 57, 93; John, 57; Martha, 57, 93; Mary, 57, 93; Mun, 56, 57, 92, 93; Ursula, 75.
- Brownrigg, Rev. Dr. Ralph, 57.
- Brune, Charles, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16; James, 16; Jane, 16; John, 16; Mary, 16.
- Brunning, Anthony, 32.
- Bubb, Elizabeth, 64.
- Buckingham, Ann, 36; Stephen, 36.
- Buckland, Agnes, 69, 70; Alice, 69, 70; Anne, 71; Avis, 71; Barbara, 70-72; Beatrice, 72; Bridget, 70, 73; Cecily, 69, 70; Charles, 71-73; Christian, 71; Constance, 71; Didymus, 70; Eleanor, 71, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 73; Frances, 70-72; Francis, 71; George, 70; Helen, 72; Hugh, 71; Jane, 71; Joane, 70; John, 69-73; Margaret, 69-71; Mary, 70-73; Matthew, 70; Maurice, 71, 72; Richard, 69, 70; Robert, 71, 72; Rodney, 71; Rose, 70; Thomas, 69-71; Thomasine, 70; Ursula, 71; Walter, 69-72; William, 71.
- Buckworth, John, 57, 93.
- Bull, Henry, 78, 79; John, 78; William, 70.
- Buller, Jane, 65.
- Bullock, J., 28.
- Bulpam, or Bulpaen, Joane, 107.
- Burchier, Catherine, 34; R., 34.
- Burgis, Catherine, 41; Frances, 28; John, 28, 41; Richard, 28.
- Burland, John, 17, 68.
- Burlen, Frances, 82; Rev. Robert, 82.
- Burnand, William, 32.
- Burnell, Dorothy, 52; John, 51.
- Busby, Abigail, 85; Hester, 85; Hugh, 66; John, 85; Robert, 85.
- Bushe, Agnes, 25; Richard, 25.
- Butcher, John, 42.
- Butler, Hannah, 88.
- Byam, Ann, 21; Cicely, 21, 22; Francis, 22; Rev. Dr. Henry, 21; Mary, 22; William, 22.
- Bythesea, Joseph, 17; Katherine, 17; Philip, 17.
- Cabell, Elizabeth, 95, 101; Samuel, 95, 101.
- Cable, John, 63.
- Cade, Agnes, 55; Edward, 4; James, 4.
- Caine, John, 77; Mary, 78.
- Callard, Ann, 49.
- Calley, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Isabella, 11; Mary, 11; Oliver, 11; William, 11.
- Campion, William, 74.
- Canes, Ann, 5.
- Cann, John, 9; Martha, 9; Sarah, 9.
- Cannington, Jane, 14; Robert, 14.
- Cappis, Dorothy, 55; William, 55, 56.
- Capps, John, 31.
- Carew, Elizabeth, 20; George, 20; Harley, 20; John, 20, 62; Margery, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Carford, Jane, 82; Walter, 82.
- Carlisle, Christopher John, 77; Eleanor, 77; Francis, 77, 79.
- Carre, Letitia, 109; William, 109, 110.
- Carrick, —, 7.

Carver, Jane, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Carwythan, James, 65.
 Cary, Anne, 38; Christian, 38; Edward, 62, 63; Elizabeth, 38; George, 38, 39, 62; Jane, 34; Mary, 38, 39; Robert, 38; William, 34, 38, 39.
 Cassy, Margaret, 26.
 Castle, —, 54.
 Castleton, Amy, 56; Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Humphrey, 56; Sir John, 56; Mary, 56; Nathaniel, 56; Philip, 56.
 Catford, Elizabeth, 109.
 Cavell, John, 45.
 Cawley, Catherine, 84, 106; Ellen, 84; John, 84; Margaret, 84, 85; Mary, 84, 106; William, 106.
 Cawthorne, Margaret, 56; Mary, 56, 91, 92; Rev. Richard, 56, 57, 90-92.
 Ceeley, Mary, 49.
 Cervington. *See* Servington.
 Chaffie, Robert, 53.
 Chafin, Bampffield, 24; Jane, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Chaldecott, Andrew, 94; Bridget, 94; Edith, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Francis, 94; George, 94; Honor, 94; Jane, 94; Katherine, 94; Mary, 94; Susan, 94; William, 93, 94.
 Chalkhill, Bethia, 13; Richard, 13.
 Chamberlain, Edmund, 64; Mary, 64; —, 6.
 Chambers, Abraham, 76.
 Champernowne, Arthur, 39; Catherine, 38; Lady Elizabeth, 24; Elizabeth, 16, 108; Mary, 39; Philip, 27; Sir Richard, 24, 108.
 Champion, Joane, 35; William, 35.
 Champneys, Anthony, 55; Francis, 55; Honor, 55, 94; Joane, 52; John, 93, 94; Margery, 55.
 Chandler, Mary, 45.
 Chaplin, Lewes, 69.
 Chappell, George, 95, 96, 98; Thomas, 96.
 Charles, Dorothy, 32; John, 32.
 Charlton, Susanna, 11.
 Charnock, Agnes, 56; Bridget, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Cheeke, Dorothy, 61; George, 21; Joane, 14; John, 4; Thomas, 61, 103; William, 14.
 Chettle, Susan, 94.
 Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 9; Rev. John, 64.
 Chichester, Adrian, 22; Lady Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 22; Gertrude, 22; Henry, 22; Sir John, 22; John, 10; Margaret, 10; Martha, 10; Mary, 22; Richard, 10.
 Chilcott, Joane, 69; John, 69; William, 69.
 Child, —, 9.
 Chiver, Elinor, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47; Mary, 47; Robert, 47; Seacoll, 47.
 Cholmeley, Ann, 57; Edward, 58; Hugh, 58; Jasper, 57, 58; John, 57; Julian, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57; Richard, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 57, 58.
 Chorley, Joane, 35.
 Chudleigh, Anne, 39; Bridget, 39; Lady Christian, 38, 39; Sir Christopher, 38, 39; Christopher, 38; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 38; George, 39; John, 38, 39; Mary, 39; Robert, 39.
 Churchill, Christopher, 20; Jane, 20.
 Clare. *See* Holles.
 Clarendon. *See* Hyde.
 Clarke, Christopher, 63; Cicely, 55; Sir Edward, 101; Edward, 73, 99; Elizabeth, 50; James, 108; Jane, 99; Mary, 73; —, 105.
 Clatworthy, Dorothy, 14; John, 14.
 Claveshay, Agnes, 34; Alexander, 34; Alice, 35; Ann, 35; Cuthbert, 34; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 35; George, 34, 35; Giles, 35; Grace, 35; Isabel, 34; Joane, 34, 35; John, 34, 35; Katherine, 34; Margaret, 34; Mary, 34; Rachel, 35; Richard, 34; Robert, 35; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 34; William, 35.
 Clay, —, 53, 54, 57, 93.
 Clifton, Jervase, 98; Sir John, 98.
 Clinton, Ann, 11; Guy, 11, 22.
 Clutterbuck, Ann, 99; Jasper, 99, 101; Joseph, 99; Lawrence, 99, 101; Robert, 99.
 Cobb, —, 55.
 Cocke, Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 43; Sir Henry, 43; Thomas, 43; Lady Ursula, 43; William, 23.
 Cokes, Ann, 55; James, 55; John, 55; Mary, 55; Samuel, 55.
 Codrington, Elizabeth, 30.
 Codrington, Ann, 81; Isabella, 11; John, 11, 15, 81, 97; Robert, 11.
 Coke, Christian, 24; Mary, 83.
 Cole, Dorothy, 109; John, 13; Martha, 64; Mary, 11; Richard, 109.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 5.
 Collard, Alice, 4; Amos, 49; Ann, 4, 49; Frances, 4; Joane, 4; John, 4; Margaret, 4; Mary, 4; Thomas, 4; William, 4.
 Colley, James, 51; John, 51; Margaret, 51; Roger, 51.
 Collins, John, 5.
 Colston, Isabel, 97; William, 97.
 Combe, Bartholomew, 107; W. 29.
 Comer, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.
 Compton, Ann, 4; Catherine, 4; Cicely, 30; Elizabeth, 4; George, 17, 68; Grace, 17, 68; Henry, 4; Hoby, 4; James, 98; William, 17, 68.
 Comyn, Robert, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Congreve, Elizabeth, 57, 93; Giles, 57, 93; John, 57, 93.
 Conocke, John, 8.
 Conyers, George, 4.

Cooke, Edward, 94; John, 41; Judith, 41; Mary, 60, 94; Rev. Thomas, 60.
 Cooth, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 36; Grace, 13, 14; Hannah, 25; John, 25; Jonathan, 25; Martha, 25; Mary, 25; Ursula, 25.
 Cope, Anthony, 76; Sir Jonathan, 76; Lady, 76; William, 76.
 Corbett, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 28, 29; Richard, 47, Theophila, 11.
 Cording, Judith, 103.
 Cordwin, Eleanor, 84; Richard, 84.
 Cornwall, Bridget, 23; John, 23.
 Cornwallis, Charles, 5; Sir Frederick, 40.
 Cory, Elizabeth, 103.
 Costley, Susannah, 4.
 Cottesham, —, 77.
 Cottington, Elizabeth, 83; Francis, 83; Maurice, 83.
 Cotton, Edward, 16; John, 85; Joyce, 16.
 Court, Edward, 107, 109; Elizabeth, 108, 109; Grace, 10; Joane, 74; John, 55, 107, 108; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 109.
 Courtney, or Courtenay, Amias, 16; Ann, 16; Anstice, 16; Catherine, 16; Dorothy, 16; George, 16; Henry, 16; Isabella, 16; John, 16; Lucy, 16; Mary, 16; Philip, 16; Robert, 16; Thomas, 16; Ursula, 16; Sir William, 16.
 Covant, John, 16; Mary, 16.
 Covert, J., 5.
 Coward, James, 11; Serjeant, 11.
 Cowden, —, 90.
 Cowper, or Cooper, Dorothy, 104; George, 104.
 Cox, George, 103; Samuel, 97; William, 75.
 Cradock, Francis, 9; Sir Matthew, 4.
 Crawley, Francis, 99; John, 101; Mary, 99, 101; Richard, 99, 101.
 Creswick, John, 94; Joseph, 64; Martha, 64.
 Crewe, Morthen, 44.
 Creyke, J., 20.
 Cridland, John, 79.
 Cripps, Francis, 81.
 Crocker, John, 16.
 Croke, John, 37.
 Croly, —, 93.
 Crompton, John, 84.
 Cromwell, Thomas, 94.
 Crook, Samuel, 36.
 Cross, Ambrose, 22; Charles, 27; Francis, 77; John, 77; Philippa, 77, 78; Richard, 77, 79, 80; Sarah, 109; Susan, 77.
 Crouch, Katherine, 20.
 Culme, Hugh, 49; Richard, 21.
 Cupper, Francis, 55; Richard, 17.
 Cust, Lady Anne, 7, 8.
 Dackombe, Edward, 3; Henry, 3; Margery, 3.
 Dacres, Elizabeth, 91; George, 91; Thomas, 91.
 D'Aeth, —, 6.
 Dallow, Edward, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Damory, or Dymory, Ann, 58; Richard, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Daniell, Jeffery, 38.
 Danvers, Alice, 43; Lady Ann, 43; Cicely, 43; George, 43; Isabel, 43; Sir John, 50; Margaret, 43; William, 43.
 Dare, Joane, 26, 66; William, 26.
 Darell, Ann, 52; Constantine, 52; Lady Elizabeth, 31; Florence, 52; Sir Marmaduke, 89; Thomas, 31.
 Daston, Dorothy, 11; Mary, 12.
 Dauntsey, Lady Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Sir John, 50; Mary, 50; William, 50.
 Davenant, James, 58.
 Davenport, Humphrey, 106.
 Davidge, Robert, 66.
 Davis, or Davies, Edward, 42; Lady Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 103; Sir John, 42; John, 42, 96; Lucy, 43; Dr. Matthew, 42; Peter, 95; Rev. Samuel, 75.
 Davison, Elizabeth, 73.
 Davy, Agnes, 46; Lambert, 84; Richard, 46.
 Dawson, Judith, 48.
 Day, William, 41.
 Deane, Henry Austin, 27; Philadelphia, 27.
 Dearing, Darell, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
 Delabere, Elizabeth, 26; Richard, 26.
 Denny, Sir Edward, 27; Lady Margaret, 27.
 Denton, John, 46; Ursula, 46.
 Denys, Sir Morys, 70; Sir Robert, 22; Walter, 22; Sir William, 50.
 Derby, Earl of, 21.
 Devenett, John, 85; Mary, 85.
 Dible, Thomas, 5.
 Diggs, Lucy, 37; Richard, 37.
 Dillington, Lady Dorothy, 32; Katherine, 31; Sir Robert, 32.
 Dillon, Robert, 22.
 Dimond, Julian, 49.
 Dinham, Jasper, 110.
 Dinnington, Anthony, 104.
 Dirdo, Christopher, 49; Mary, 49.
 Disney, Margery, 31.
 Dive, Joane, 107.
 Dix, Grace, 4.
 Doble, John, 51.
 Docwra, Edward, 43; Isabel, 43; Robert, 43.
 Dodington, Alice, 68; Arthur, 59; Christopher, 43, 69; George, 68; William, 69; —, 48.
 Doe, John, 44; Lucy, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Donning, Elizabeth, 36.
 Dormer, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
 Doughty, Edward, 66.
 Dovell, Rev. William, 59.

- Downcastle, John, 40.
 Doyley, Sir John, 44.
 Drake, Anna, 49; John, 49, 61; Margaret, 49; William, 5, 49.
 Draper, Henry, 106; Jasper, 106.
 Drewe, Bridget, 17; Sir Edward, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Frances, 17; George, 17; John, 17; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Duck, Dr. Arthur, 78; Blanche, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Duckett, William, 47.
 Dun, Joane, 69; Tristram, 69.
 Dunch, Ann, 24; Catherine, 24; Edmund, 24; Henry, 24; Lady Mary, 24; Mary, 24; Walter, 24; William, 24.
 Dunning, James, 49.
 Dunster, Mary, 41.
 Dyer, Richard, 52; Sir Thomas, 83; Rev. —, 83.
 Dymory. *See* Damory.
 Dymock, Abraham, 14; Elias, 14; Elizabeth, 13, 14; Grace, 13; Mary, 14; Thomas, 13, 14.
 Dynne, —, 29.
- Edwards, Catherine, 41; John, 22; Mary, 75; Richard, 41; Thomas, 75.
 Elers, Ann, 20; George, 20; Peter, 20.
 Elkin, William, 106.
 Elliott, —, 103.
 Ellis, Christopher, 5.
 Elsworth, Ann, 50; Anthony, 50.
 English, Rebecca, 57, 92; Somerset, 56, 57, 91, 92.
 Erneley, John, 30, 50.
 Essex, Earl of, 28; Edmond, 31; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Humphrey, 31; Jane, 31; Joane, 31; Lady Margaret, 31; Margery, 31; Mary, 31; Sir Thomas, 31; Thomas, 30, 31.
 Estcourt, Ann, 27; Rev. Charles, 12; Charles, 13; Rev. Edmund, 27; Edmund, 12, 13; Sir Giles, 12; John, 13; Lady Mary, 12; Richard, 98; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 12, 13.
 Ettricke, Ann, 58; Anthony, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 58; Rachel, 58; William, 58.
 Evans, Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Evelyn, —, 62.
 Evens, Rev. —, 72.
 Every, Catherine, 26; Richard, 25; William, 25.
 Ewens, Alexander, 35; Frances, 35; Joane, 35; John, 5, 27, 35; Margaret, 35; Matthew, 35; Rachel, 35; Thomas, 24, 35.
 Eyre, Richard, 81; Robert, 78; Samuel, 87.
 Eyres, Col. William, 67.
- Fabian, Ann, 40.
 Fairmeadow, Sir Cornelius, 46; Lady Dennis, 46.
 Fane, Francis, 16; Henry, 16.
 Fanshawe, Elizabeth, Lady, 11.
 Farewell, Ann, 57; Christopher, 4; Christopher Farrer, 3; George, 35, 37; John, 57; Simon, 3.
 Farmer, John, 59; Lewes, 69; Mary, 38, 59; William, 69.
 Farrell, Joseph, 87, 88.
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 91; Richard, 91, 92; Robert, 92.
 Farthing, —, 55.
 Feddon, Frederick, 4.
 Fennell, Joane, 26, 66.
 Ferrers, Countess, 76; Sir Humphrey, 30; John, 30.
 Feüplace, Sir Edmund, 37; Edward, 31; George, 38; Jane, 37; John, 32; Lady, 38; Mary, 31.
 Fewtrell, Ann, 47; John, 47; Rev. William, 47.
 Fitzjames, Lady Elizabeth, 104; Sir John, 104; John, 35; Margaret, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Fleetwood, Lady Ann, 41; Sir Miles, 41.
 Fleming, Eleanor, 79; Mary, 79; Richard, 11; Robert, 79.
 Fley, John, 49.
 Floyer, Ann, 101.
 Force, Edmund, 27.
 Ford, Dulcibella, 110; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 107; John, 110; Thomas, 107.
 Forge, —, 59.
 Fortescue, Ellen, 39; Grace, 38; Hugh, 22.
 Foster, Anthony, 71; Bridget, 49; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Richard, 49.
 Fowell, William, 8.
 Fowkes, Edith, 15; Richard, 15.
 Fownes, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 19, 95, 101, 102; Hester, 102; Meliora, 102; Richard, 95, 101, 102; Rose, 19; Theophila, 102; Thomas, 19, 102.
 Fox, Dorothy, 7; Samuel, 100.
 Foyle, Constance, 11; Edward, 11; Frances, 11; James, 11; John, 11.
 Frampton, James, 93.
 Francis, John, 102; Philippa, 102; Thomas, 102; Sir William, 69; William, 102.
 Franklin, Sarah, 14.
 Freame, Anne, 53.
 Freeman, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 18.
 Freke, or Freake, Anne, 15; Christian, 15; Edith, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 26; Jane, 15; John, 15; Mary, 15; Philip, 15; Ralph, 43; Robert, 30, 43; Susanna, 15; Temperance, 15; Thomas, 15, 43; William, 15.
 Fry, Alice, 44; Ann, 49; Barnard, 46; Bartholomew, 49; Christopher, 49; Dorothy, 49; Edward, 49; Eleanor,

49; Hannah, 88; Henry, 39, 88; James, 49; John, 49; Mary, 39, 49; Nicholas, 45, 46, 49; Robert, 49; William, 44, 45, 49.
 Fulford, Col. F., 20; James, 22; John, 22; Katherine, 22; Mary, 20; Robert, 22.
 Furlong, Edward, 101; Joane, 14; John, 14; Sarah, 14.
 Furse, Mary, 102.
 Fust, Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98.
 Gad, Ursula, 105.
 Gage, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 3.
 Gale, Henry, 13; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Galhampton, Ann, 3; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3; Francis, 59; Joane, 3; John, 3, 59; Mary, 3; Richard, 3.
 Gallop, Ann, 103.
 Games, Amy, 108; Hugh, 108.
 Gapper, Abraham, 4; Charles, 4; Grace, 4; John, 4; Richard, 4; Robert, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Gardiner, John, 37.
 Garnett, Frances, 45; Richard, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 41; Sir Jacob, 106; Lady Mary, 106.
 Gatcombe, John, 59; Mary, 59; William, 80.
 Gawdy, —, 36.
 Gawen, Agnes, 58; Ann, 59; Carew, 59; Jane, 58; Margaret, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Gawler, Rev. Christopher, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Samuel, 19.
 Gaylard, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
 Gibbs, Gregory, 26.
 Gibbon, Margaret, 26; Mary, 26; Philip, 26; Robert, 26.
 Giffard, or Gifford, Ann, 20, 52, 55, 108; Sir Henry, 20, 108; John, 52; Lawrence, 55; William, 55.
 Gilbert, Ann, 59, 103, 104; Anthony, 103, 104; Arthur, 59; Bartholomew, 58; Dorothy, 104; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 4; George, 23, 104; Gilbert, 104; Giles, 83; Grace, 104; Henry, 104; James, 103, 104; Jane, 58, 104; John, 4, 59, 103, 104; Margaret, 76, 103; Mary, 59, 105; Maurice, 104; Nicholas, 104; Rawley, 58; Richard, 59; Robert, 103, 104; Walter, 104; William, 59, 103, 104.
 Giles, Benjamin, 29; Nathaniel, 100.
 Gill, Joane, 46; Richard, 46.
 Gilmore, John, 32; Katherine, 32; Thomas, 37.
 Glanville, Eleanor, 8, 9; Lady Elizabeth, 8; Sir Francis, 8; Francis, 8, 35; Mary, 8, 9; Richard, 8, 9.
 Glass, Edward, 16; Jane, 16.
 Glide, Eleanor, 88.

Glover, Eleanora, 39; Sir Thomas, 106.
 Glynn, Henry, 22; John, 22.
 Goddard, Agnes, 37; Alice, 37, 50; Ann, 37, 38; Anthony, 37, 49, 50; Cicely, 37; Constance, 37; Daniel, 38; Edmund, 37, 50; Edward, 37, 38, 49, 50; Elizabeth, 37, 38, 50; George, 38; Henry, 38; James, 37; Jane, 37; Joane, 37, 50; John, 37, 38, 50, 72; Katherine, 36; Lucy, 37; Margaret, 37; Mary, 36, 38; Richard, 37, 38; Roger, 37; Temperance, 37; Thomas, 36-38, 48, 50; Vincent, 37, 38, 50; William, 37, 38, 50; Rev. —, 88.
 Godolphin, Sir Francis, 18.
 Godwin, Rev. John, 65; Joseph, 106; Robert, 84, 106; Silvester, 81; Thomas, 83, 84; —, 77, 78.
 Golde, Ann, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Goldney, Ann, 6; Henry, 6; —, 89.
 Goldston, Martha, 39; Richard, 39.
 Golling, Ann, 56.
 Gooding, Amy, 11.
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 81; Robert, 41, 42.
 Goodricke, Eleanor, 8; Sir Francis, 8; Sir Henry, 8, 9; Lady Hester, 8; Sir John, 8, 9; John, 8; Mary, 8; Major William, 8.
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 13; John, 73; Mary, 73.
 Gore, Ann, 87; Arabella, 87; Charles, 81; Dorothy, 85; Edward, 86-89; Elizabeth, 85; Gerard, 85-87; Hester, 81, 85-87; Humphrey, 85; James, 85; Jane, 85, 86; Joane, 87; Sir John, 85; John, 85-88; Mary, 86, 89; Lady Philippa, 86, 88, 89; Philippa, 86, 88; Poole, 17; Ralph, 85; Richard, 85; Sir Thomas, 55, 86; Thomas, 85-88; William, 81, 85-89.
 Gorges, Capt., 81; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 77; Thomas, 78, 106.
 Gosling, Ann, 57, 92; Charles, 57, 92; Henrietta, 57, 93; Joseph, 56, 57, 91, 92.
 Goswell, —, 44.
 Gouge, Elizabeth, 48; James, 48; John, 48; Judith, 48; Nicholas, 48; Thomas, 48; Rev. Dr. William, 48; William, 48.
 Gough, John, 26; Warren, 97.
 Gray, Christabel, 70.
 Green, Rev. Edward, 42.
 Gregory, Joane, 10.
 Grey, Ann, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Griffith, Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
 Grobham, Hector, 58; John, 58.
 Grove, Honor, 39; Robert, 35, 39.
 Guilford, —, 95.
 Guilliams, Alice, 51.
 Guise, Elizabeth, 13; Joane, 13; Rev. William, 13.
 Gulliford, Rev. Brent, 42; Daniel, 42; Ezra, 42; James, 42; Mary, 42;

- Matthew, 42; Rev. Robert, 42; Samuel, 42.
 Gulson, Anthony, 99; Joane, 99; Theodore, 98, 99; Ursula, 98, 99.
 Gwyllm, Jane, 59.
 Gwynn, Francis, 110.
- Haberfield. *See* Haverfield.
 Haddon, Katherine, 84; William, 84.
 Hadley, Rev. Richard, 83.
 Halfpenny, Ann, 56; Mary, 56.
 Hall, Ann, 43, 59; Benedict, 59; Cecilia, 59; Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 59; John, 59; Mary, 59; Nathaniel, 34; Robert, 40; Theodosia, 34; William, 59.
 Halswell, Henry, 81; Hugh, 77.
 Hambridge, Catherine, 23.
 Hamilton, James, Duke of, 11.
 Hampden, John, 24; Thomas, 65.
 Handcock, Francis, 88.
 Hanford, James, 5.
 Hanham, Alice, 23, 84; Eleanor, 23; Isabel, 23; James, 44; Joane, 23, 84; John, 23; Margery, 23; Penelope, 105, 108; Ralph, 22, 84; Richard, 23; William, 23.
 Harcombe, Katherine, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Harcourt, Elizabeth, 29; Rev. Dr. James, 102; Lady Jane, 52; Sir Simon, 52.
 Hardinge, John, 101.
 Hardman, Eleanor, 69.
 Hardwick, —, 36.
 Hardy, Frances, 9; Joane, 9; Katherine, 9; Richard, 9.
 Harford, Ellinor, 40.
 Harington, Sir John, 25; John, 25.
 Harley, Grace, 108.
 Harries, Sir Arthur, 89; Sir William, 89.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 24.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 63; William, 63; —, 29.
 Harte, Elizabeth, 105; William, 24, 105.
 Haselfoote, Thomas, 82.
 Hassell, Ann, 6, 7; John, 6, 7; William, 6.
 Hastings, Dorothy, 43; Edward, 43; Ferdinando, Lord, 42; Frances, 43; Sir Francis, 35; John, 43; Lady Lucy, 43; Mabel, 43.
 Hastler, Ann, 40.
 Haverfield, Agnes, 41; Andrew, 41, 110; Edward, 41; Jane, 110; Joane, 41; Rev. John, 110; John, 41; William, 110.
 Haviland, Rev. Alexander, 65; Anstis, 3; Anthony, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 65; John, 3, 4; Margery, 3; Matthew, 3; Robert, 3.
 Hawkins, Daniel, 7; Prudence, 7.
 Hayne, Julian, 102.
 Haynes, Charity, 44; John, 68.
 Heale, Dorothy, 58.
 Healey, Mary, 60; Phillis, 60; Rev. Ralph, 60; Richard, 60; Rev. Thomas, 60; William, 60.
 Heathcott, Mary, 55.
 Heathfield, Simon, 3.
 Hellier, Agnes, 8; Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Humphrey, 8; Mary, 8; William, 8.
 Henley, Alice, 26; Andrew, 26, 66; Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 27, 66; Joane, 26; John, 16, 27; Robert, 26, 66.
 Henry, Prince, 30.
 Hensleigh, Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 19; John, 19; William, 19.
 Herbert, Catherine, 97; Francis, 97; James, 97.
 Hereford, Viscountess, 76.
 Heron, James, 32.
 Hetton, Thomas, 109.
 Hewet, Alice, 74.
 Hewish, —, 96.
 Hext, Lady Dionis, 46, 47; Sir Edward, 26; Edward, 35.
 Hickes, —, 90.
 Higdon, Margaret, 9; Richard, 9.
 Higgins, Alice, 23; Joane, 23; John, 23.
 Higgs, Elizabeth, 53, 90, 92; Thomas, 53, 92.
 Hildesley, Martha, 10.
 Hill, Anthony, 42; Edward, 62; Frances, 96; Rev. —, 59.
 Hillacre, George, 31; Mary, 25, 31; Polydore, 25.
 Hillard, William, 54.
 Hilliar, James, 8; Mary, 8.
 Hingson, Mary, 15.
 Hippiisley, Ann, 19; Catherine, 73.
 Hiscock, Elizabeth, 48.
 Hitch, William, 90.
 Hobbs, Julian, 23.
 Hoby, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Philip, 4.
 Hockmore, Charles, 39; Frances, 39; Gregory, 39; Susan, 39; William, 39.
 Hodges, Charity, 10; Hugh, 9; Jane, 48; John, 56, 101; William, 56; —, 55.
 Hody, Ann, 58; Edward, 58; William, 58.
 Holbacke, Agnes, 41; Elizabeth, 42; John, 41, 42; Martha, 42; Nathaniel, 41, 42; Thomas, 41, 42; Urith, 42.
 Holmes, Lady Diana, 17; John, Earl of Clare, 17.
 Holmes, Ellen, 45; John, 45; Robert, 45; Thomas, 45; William, 45.
 Holt, William, 17.
 Holworthy, Dorothy, 34; Grace, 27; John, 27; William, 34.
 Hooke, Martha, 82; Mary, 82.
 Hooper, Dr. George, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 95; George, 108.
 Hopkins, Thomas, 25.

Horlor, Margaret, 106.
 Horner, Sir John, 30; John, 108; Thomas, 107, 108.
 Hornfield, Jane, 76.
 Horsey, Alice, 60; Ann, 15; Augustine, 60; Elinor, 60; Jasper, 60; Jerome, 60; John, 69; Margaret, 60; Mary, 60; Robert, 59, 60; William, 59, 60; —, 29.
 Horton, Ann, 30, 31; Edward, 31; Walter, 30.
 Hoskey, —, 36.
 Howard, Lord Thomas, 24.
 Howe, Ann, 17, 63; Joseph, 91; Roger, 55; Susan, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 17, 60.
 Howse, Abraham, 28.
 Hughes, Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Hungerford, Lady Alice, 31; Ann, 24, 30; Sir Anthony, 50, 53; Bridget, 51; Christian, 24; Edmund, 10, 37; Edward, 12, 31, 67; Elizabeth, 24, 50; Ellen, 24; Fowke, 50; Henry, 10; Jane, 13; Sir John, 23, 88; John, 13, 24; Margery, 24; Mary, 24, 66, 88; Rachel, 13; Rebecca, 47; Robert, 13, 24; Sir Thomas, 50; Thomas, 47; Walter, Lord, 31, 66; Walter, 24.
 Hunt, Edward, 17; Henry, 98; John, 98, 99, 108; Katherine, 108; Robert, 98; Roger, 15; Ursula, 98, 99.
 Hunter, Thomas, 37.
 Huntley, John, 23; Mabel, 23; —, 96.
 Hurl, Henry, 96.
 Hurston, Joane, 55.
 Hutchinson, Silvester, 77; Rev. William, 77.
 Hyde, Alice, 30; Anne, 30; Arthur, 30; Barbara, 30; David, 30; Dr., 38; Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 30; Rev. Edward, 30; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 30; George, 30; Henry, 30, 48; Humphrey, 30; Jane, 30; John, 30; Katherine, 30; Lawrence, 30, 38; Lucy, 30; Margaret, 30; Mary, 30; Michael, 30; Nicholas, 30; Robert, 30, 38; Susan, 30; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 30; Thomas, 30; William, 29, 30.
 Hymmons, William, 9.
 Iles, Rev. Thomas, 12.
 Inge, Susanna, 14.
 Ingoll, James, 7.
 Ingram, Nicholas, 84.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 77.
 Irish, Eleanor, 5; Henry, 5.
 Isaac, —, 64.
 Jackson, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 34.
 James, Mary, 31; Sarah, 41.
 Jarman, Deborah, 61; Elizabeth, 61;

Hannah, 61; Joane, 61; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61; Wilmot, 61.
 Jaye, Ann, 27; Stephen, 27.
 Jeanes, John, 53.
 Jeffery, Alice, 61; Awdrin, 61; Lady Barbara, 61; Dorothy, 61; Eleanor, 61; Francis, 61; George, 61; Joane, 19; Sir John, 61; John, 61; Katherine, 61; Mary, 61; Philippa, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 61.
 Jefferys, Lady Ann, 54, 56, 90; Ann, 54; Christiana, 90; Elizabeth, 73; Sir George, 54; James, 73; Mary, 54, 90.
 Jenkin, Peter, 66.
 Jenkins, Agnes, 59; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 59; Hugh, 59; John, 59; Robert, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 59.
 Jennings, Ambrose, 106; Ann, 50; Hester, 106; Mary, 100, 106; Ralph, 50; Robert, 35, 100; —, 98.
 Jepp, Mary, 72, 73; Samuel, 73.
 Jerman, Catherine, 61; Margaret, 60; Michael, 61; Ralph, 60, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Jewell, Ann, 28, 29; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 28.
 Johnson, Henry, 7; Jonathan, 36.
 Jolly, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
 Jones, Alexander, 17, 68; Amy, 11; Elizabeth, 60, 70; Frances, 76; Francis, 59; Hester, 11; James, 11; John, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 73; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 11; William, 59, 60, 76.
 Joyce, Joane, 23; Richard, 23.
 Kaynes, or Keynes, Christian, 28; Elizabeth, 27, 28; Frances, 28; Henry, 27, 28; Humphrey, 27; James, 27, 104; Joane, 23; John, 23, 27, 28, 104; Margaret, 27; Mary, 27; Richard, 28; Susannah, 28; Sybill, 27; Thomas, 28; William, 27; —, 81.
 Keate, or Keyt, Agnes, 43; Anne, 43; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 43, 48, 67; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 43, 48; Gregory, 43; Hugh, 43; Jane, 48; John, 43, 44, 63; Leonard, 44; Mary, 43, 63; Rachel, 43; Ralph, 43; Ursula, 44; Sir William, 63; William, 43.
 Kebby, Richard, 17, 68; Robert, 68.
 Keighley, Samuel, 92.
 Kempe, Anthony, 105; Mary, 105.
 Kempston, Elizabeth, 29; —, 70.
 Kent, Francis, 32; John, 49, 64; Richard, 49; Stephen, 49; Thomas, 49, 64; William, 49.
 Kerby, Dorothy, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Keymer, or Kymer, Ann, 19; Christopher, 19; Clement, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Gilbert, 19; Harrison, 19; Henry, 19; Maximilian, 19; Rose, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 19; —, 103.

- Keymis, or Kemys, Catherine, 95-97; George, 95; Mary, 96, 97; Roger, 31.
- Kidder, Robert, 4.
- Kiffell, Philip, 51.
- Killigrew, Sir Henry, 18; Henry, 18; Lady Jael, 18; Sir Joseph, 18; Sir Robert, 18; Robert, 18; William, 18.
- King, Joanna, 36.
- Kinglake, Jane, 62; John, 62; Katherine, 62; Mellior, 62; William, 62.
- Kingson, —, 83.
- Kirke, Thomas, 38.
- Kirkham, Agnes, 62; Ann, 63; Barbara, 62; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 63; Francis, 5, 62, 63; George, 62; Giles, 62, 63; Grace, 62; Jane, 63; John, 62; Lady, 62; Mary, 5, 62, 63; Richard, 62; Robert, 62, 63; Susan, 62; Thomas, 63; Sir William, 62, 63; William, 62.
- Knapton, Alban, 26; Andrew, 26; Barnard, 26; Frances, 26; Grace, 26; Mary, 26; Ralph, 26; Reynold, 26; Richard, 26; Robert, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Knight, Abigail, 64; Ann, 64, 82; Elizabeth, 18, 64, 80; George, 64; Joane, 64; Sir John, 64; John, 52, 64; Joseph, 89; Lady Martha, 64; Martha, 64; Mary, 64; Lady Philippa, 89; Robert, 82; Sarah, 64, 80; Susanna, 18; Thomas, 64; William, 80.
- Knightley, Elizabeth, 56.
- Knolles, Richard, 48.
- Knoyle, Dorothy, 52; Joane, 52; William, 52.
- Lacon, Jane, 75; Rowland, 75.
- Lacy, Elizabeth, 32; Richard, 32; William, 32.
- Lamprey, Alice, 63; Baldwin, 63, 68; Erasmus, 63, 68; John, 63.
- Lamsud, Elizabeth, 64.
- Lane, John, 106.
- Langford, Honora, 35; Samuel, 35.
- Langhorne, John, 25.
- Langrish, Samuel, 29.
- Larch, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Large, John, 44.
- Lashbrooke, Lewis, 66; Mary, 66.
- Latimer, Lord, 57.
- Lavor, William, 98.
- Lawley, Ellinor, 21; Francis, 21; Richard, 21.
- Lawrence, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Robert, 26; William, 26, 92.
- Lea, Capt., 48.
- Ledwell, Anne, 18; William, 18.
- Lee, Ann, 32; John, 32; Martha, 93.
- Leeds, Ann, 56.
- Leigh, Lady Alice, 54, 55; Margaret, 4; Mary, 4; Richard, 55; Robert, 4; Sir Thomas, 55; William, 55; Winifred, 54; —, 40.
- Leighton, Elizabeth, 50; Harcourt, 50.
- Leman, Lady Anna Margaretta, 8; Sir William, 8.
- Leversegge, Edmund, 94; Margaret, 94; Mary, 93, 94; Roger, 94; William, 94.
- Levett, Elizabeth, 50; Florence, 50; Frances, 36, 50; Joane, 50; Mary, 50; Timothy, 50.
- Lewes, Lady Ann Beauchamp, 18; Sir Edward, 18.
- Lewis, Mary, 16.
- Lewknor, Sir Edward, 43.
- Libb, Anthony, 47, 48; Richard, 46.
- Licker, —, 27.
- Light, Edmund, 38.
- Lilly, Sir Peter, 7.
- Lippincott, Laomedon, 92.
- Lisle, Amy, 40; Ann, 40; Anthony, 40; Edmund, 40; Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 40; George, 40; Grace, 40; Hester, 40; John, 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 40; Nicholas, 40; Philip, 40; Thomas, 40; William, 40.
- Little, Thomasine, 27.
- Littleton, Margaret, 76.
- Locke, George, 103; Richard, 42; —, 73.
- Lockett, Jane, 62; John, 90; Rev. Timothy, 62.
- Loe, Martha, 57.
- Long, Lady Eleanor, 24; Sir H., 24; Margery, 24; Mary, 67; Robert, 7.
- Lottisham, Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 50; Frances, 36, 50; Mary, 36; Oliver, 50; Sarah, 36.
- Loveden, Ann, 32; Anthony, 32; Barbara, 32; Benjamin, 32; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Katherine, 32; Mary, 32; Sebastian, 32; Thomas, 32; Walter, 32; William, 32.
- Lovett, Mary, 99.
- Lowe, Sir Gabriel, 13; John, 35; Martha, 76.
- Lucy, Sir Edmund, 43; Lady Frances, 43; Henry, 43; Lady —, 43.
- Ludlow, Anne, 28, 29; Bridget, 28, 29; Sir Edmund, 28; Edmund, 28, 29; Lady Elizabeth, 29; Elizabeth, 18, 28, 29; Frances, 28; Francis, 28, 29; Gabriel, 28, 29; George, 28, 29; Hannah, 18; Sir Henry, 29; Henry, 18, 28, 29; Honour, 28; Jane, 28; John, 28, 29; Jonathan, 29; Joseph, 29; Katherine, 28, 29; Launcelot, 28; Lettice, 28, 29; Margaret, 29; Mary, 29; Nathaniel, 29; Phillis, 28, 29; Prudence, 28; Robert, 28; Roger, 28, 29; Sarah, 28, 29; Thomas, 28, 29; William, 28, 29; —, 48.
- Luke, Ann, 41; Jane, 41; Sir John, 41; John, 41; Judith, 41; Katherine, 41; Lady Maud, 41; Nicholas, 41; Sir Oliver, 41; Sir Samuel, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Luton, Edith, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Lyddon, John, 65.

Lynch, Frances, 54, 90; Richard, 57, 92; Simon, 54, 90.
 Lyte, John, 104.
 Macclesfield, Charles, Earl of, 8.
 Mackrell, Ann, 64; Dorothy, 64; John, 64; Susanna, 64.
 Maister, Rev. John, 52.
 Malborne, Lawrence, 74.
 Malet, or Mallett, Sir John, 107, 108; John, 79, 108; Margery, 22; Lady Mary, 107, 108; Susan, 22; Temperance, 55; Thomas, 22; —, 21.
 Malte, John, 110.
 Mann, Thomas, 74.
 Manningham, Dr. Thomas, 54, 90.
 Mapowder, Anthony, 32, 34; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; George, 34; Jane, 34; Katherine, 32; Mary, 32, 34; Narcissus, 32, 34; Walter, 34.
 Marden, Rev. John, 45.
 Marsh, Mary, 14; William, 14; —, 55.
 Marshall, John, 101; Mary, 85.
 Martin, Ann, 54, 55; Lucy, 48; Richard, 54; Thomas, 83, 84; William, 84; —, 85.
 Martindale, Isaac, 15; James, 15, 87, 88; Rachel, 15; Sparrow, 15.
 Mason, Ann, 8; Lady Anna Margaretta, 8; Sir Richard, 8.
 Master, or Masters, Lady Alice, 12; Ann, 12, 23; Bridget, 23; Elizabeth, 18, 23, 100; George, 12, 23; Henry, 23; Mary, 12; Richard, 23; Robert, 23; Rev. Thomas, 23; Thomas, 12, 17, 23; Sir William, 12, 13, 98.
 Mathew, Alice, 49; John, 49.
 Matthey, Abigail, 25.
 Mattock, Arthur, 17; George, 17; Thomas, 17; William, 36.
 Mauditt, Chichester, 10.
 Maull, Elizabeth, 7.
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 31; Ephraim, 63; Frances, 63; Jane, 31; Joane, 63; John, 31, 63; Jonathan, 63; Katherine, 31; Margaret, 63; Margery, 63; Marmaduke, 56; Mary, 31, 63; Maude, 31; Peter, 63; Richard, 31; —, 55.
 Mawdley, —, 94.
 Maxey, Ann, 17; George, 17; Susan, 60.
 May, John, 83; Mary, 91; Susan, 91.
 Maycock, Mary, 105; Thomas, 106; William, 106.
 Mayget, Rev. John, 52.
 Mayo, Alice, 23; Henry, 22; John, 23; Ralph, 23.
 Mayor, Lettice, 108.
 Mercer, Catherine, 24, 105; Richard, 24, 105.
 Mere, Bartholomew, 68.
 Merifield, John, 61, 101; Katherine, 100; Robert, 100.
 Merrick, Chudleigh, 39; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Penelope, 39; Thomas, 9; Sir William, 9.

Mico, Elizabeth, 56.
 Milbourne, Charles, 14.
 Millard, Rev. George, 89.
 Miller, Alice, 91; Emma, 91; Jane, 7; William, 52.
 Mills, Thomasine, 109.
 Milner, Thomas, 104.
 Milton, John, 68.
 Milverton, Martha, 15.
 Mitchell, or Michell, Agatha, 41; Arabella, 18; Sir Bartholomew, 108; Bartholomew, 41, 108; Elizabeth, 107; Joane, 98; John, 18; Richard, 41, 107; Susan, 107; Thomas, 41.
 Mogg, *alias* Keynes, John, 28.
 Mohun, Lady Anne, 10; Bridget, 10; Charles, Lord, 10; Lady Elizabeth, 10, 11; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 94, 98; Francis, 98; Jane, 10; Mary, 95, 98, 101; Maximilian, 94, 98, 101; Lady Philippa, 11; Reginald, 10; Thomas, 10, 32; Sir William, 10; William, 10, 95, 98.
 Moneing, Hannah, 92; Peter, 92.
 Moore, or More, Bartholomew, 17; Dr., 39; Joane, 39; John, 39; Lady Mary, 53, 54, 56, 90, 92; Maximilian, 94; Philip, 39; Rachel, 21; Richard, Archdeacon of Exeter, 39; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 27; William, 39.
 Mordaunt, Charles, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Morgan, Agnes, 96; Alice, 96; Ann, 95-97; Arthur, 96; Catherine, 95, 97; Cecilia, 59; Christopher, 96; Dorothy, 96, 97; Edward, 59, 96; Emelett, 51; Francis, 96; Giles, 51; Henry, 51; Hugh, 30; James, 96; Joane, 96, 97; Joyce, 95; Mary, 95-97; Richard, 93, 95-98; Samuel, 95, 96; Sarah, 96; Susan, 96; Thomas, 75, 93, 95-97; William, 95-97; —, 55.
 Morley, Cicely, 8; Edward, 40; Mary, 8.
 Morris, Dr. Claver, 95; —, 58.
 Morse, James, 5.
 Morton, Bridget, 24; —, 55.
 Muschamps, William, 17.
 Musgrave, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19; George, 79, 80; Hannah, 19; James, 19; Mary, 19; Rebecca, 19; Thomas, 19, 100.
 Muttlebury, Agnes, 24; Edith, 24; Edward, 24; John, 24; Robert, 24; William, 24.

Nethway, Ann, 96; John, 96.
 Neville, Catherine, 30; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 30; John, Lord Latimer, 57.
 Nevinston, Lady Mary, 90; Thomas, 53.
 Newbery, or Newborough, Agnes, 46; Ann, 93, 95, 97; Bridget, 46, 93, 94; Cecil, 94; Edith, 93; Elias, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 93, 94; Florence, 46; Henry, 46; Isabella, 93; Joane, 46; John, 46, 93; Margery, 93, 94; Mary, 46, 93-95; Richard, 46; Roger, 46.

- 93-95; Thomas, 46, 93; Thomasine, 46; Walter, 46; William, 46, 49.
 Newcourt, Richard, 66.
 Newman, Ann, 102; Charles, 102; Francis, 102; Hannah, 102; Henry, 102; Lawrence, 36.
 Newton, Edward, 18; Francis, 75; Jane, 86, 108, 109; John, 75.
 Nicholas, Rev. Henry, 49; William, 30; —, 58.
 Nicholls, Esther, 76; Norton, 76.
 Nicoll, Humphrey, 65; Philippa, 65.
 Nobell, Ann, 39; William, 39.
 Norman, William, 36.
 Norris, Ann, 102, 103; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 101; James, 103; John, 101-103; Mary, 103; Samuel, 103; —, 10.
 North, Arthur, 6; Joyce, 6.
 Northam, Edward, 61; Margery, 61; Mary, 61.
 Norton, Col. Ambrose, 76; Ambrose, 75; Andrew, 73, 74; Ann, 74; Annis, 73; Arthur, 74, 75; Bonham, 74, 75; Rev. Dr. Edward, 13; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 13, 73, 74, 76; Lady Ellen, 75; Ellen, 74, 75; Lady Frances, 76; Sir George, 74-76; George, 73-76; Grace, 75; Hester, 75; Hugh, 74, 75; Jane, 74, 75, 107; Joane, 74; John, 64, 74, 75; Leonard, 74; Margaret, 75, 76; Martha, 76; Mary, 75; Nicholas, 64; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 74, 107; Robert, 64; Roger, 74-76, 106; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 74, 75; Susan, 75, 106; Thomas, 73, 74; Ursula, 75; Walter 73; William, 64, 73, 74.
 Norwood, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
 Nutcombe, Christian, 51; Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Nicholas, 51; Richard, 51; Robert, 51; Susan, 51; Thomasine, 51.
 Orange, William, 73.
 Osbaston, Cecilia, 8; Mary, 8.
 Osgood, —, 49.
 Osmond, John, 33.
 Otisse, Bernard, 46.
 Ousley, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
 Overton, Andrew, 9; Ann, 9; Frances, 9; Grace, 9; William, 9.
 Ovington, Dr. John, 11.
 Owen, Alice, 106; Charles, 76; Edward, 76; Ellen, 76; Honor, 83; Jane, 75; Sir Roger, 74, 75, 106; Thomas, 75, 76, 100; Sir William, 75; William, 76.
 Oxenbridge, Elizabeth, 43; Sir Robert, 43.
 Oxenham, Thomas, 108.
 Paine, John, 4.
 Palmer, Anne, 60; Nathaniel, 58; Thomas, 58; William, 60; —, 55.
 Pancy, Anthony, 38.
 Pantin, Mary, 43; Rachel, 43.
 Parham, Lady Bridget, 38; Sir Edward, 38; Henry, 24; James, 38; John, 23; Martha, 24.
 Parker, William, 61.
 Parmenter, Edith, 25; Edward, 25; Henry, 25; John, 25.
 Parnell, Alice, 106; Joane, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Parratt, John, 9.
 Parrett, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46.
 Parris, Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 49.
 Parsivall, Grace, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Parsons, Margery, 93, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Partridge, Christopher, 40.
 Patrick, Otho, 32.
 Paulett, Barbara, 94; Sir George, 32; Sir Henry, 104; Sir Hugh, 103; Lady Joane, 32; John, Lord, 110; John, 18.
 Payne, Anne, 82; John, 60, 82; Katherine, 34; Robert, 34.
 Pearce, Peirse, or Pierce, Elizabeth, 45; Grace, 45; John, 68; Mary, 53, 54; Rev. Robert, 45; Robert, 45; William, 53, 54; —, 57, 93.
 Pearson, Ann, 35.
 Peck, Henry, 53; Martha, 53.
 Pecksall, Sir Richard, 53.
 Pembroke, Countess of, 37.
 Penn, Ann, 64; Edmund, 64; Elizabeth, 64; George, 64.
 Pennington Isaac, 4; James, 4; Rebecca, 4.
 Penny, Giles, 29.
 Peppin, Elizabeth, 59, 69; George, 59; Robert, 69; Sydenham, 59.
 Pepwall, Frances, 18; John, 18; Timothy, 18.
 Percival, Margaret, 39.
 Perry, Alice, 44; Ann, 14; Christian, 44; Christopher, 14; Rev. Farewell, 14; Jane, 44; Joane, 44; Margaret, 44; Margery, 44; Mary, 14; May, 44; Rebecca, 44; Robert, 44; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 14; Theophila, 33; Thomas, 14, 44; William, 33.
 Peryam, Agnes, 51; Elinor, 60; Lady Elizabeth, 27; James, 51; John, 51, 60; Sir William, 27.
 Petty, George, 89; George Speke, 89.
 Pethiplace. *See* Fetiplace.
 Phillips, Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 26; Hannah, 44; Lucy, 44; Margaret, 65; William, 73; —, 36.
 Pierce. *See* Pearce.
 Pike, Edmund, 50; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Joane, 50; Sarah, 69.
 Piper, Joane, 25; John, 25.
 Pitt, John, 63, 64; Joseph, 63; Margery, 63; Phineas, 63.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 56; Nathaniel, 56.
 Platt, Lady, 88; Mary, 88; William, 88.
 Player, Ann, 58; Arthur, 44; Dorothy, 44; Mary, 58; William, 44, 58.

Plowman, David, 67; Joane, 67; Katherine, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Plukenett, Thomas, 69.
 Plumley, Frances, 67.
 Pole, Elizabeth, 59; Humphrey, 59; John, 59; Richard, 59.
 Pollard, Alice, 64; Anthony, 64; Frances, 64; Sir Hugh, 16; Hugh, 22, 64; Joane, 101; John, 16; Lewis, 22, 64, 101; Margaret, 64; Richard, 64; Robert, 101; Stuckley, 64.
 Polter, John, 101.
 Poole, Anthony, 65; Cecily, 16; Christian, 65; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 17; Sir Henry, 23; Henry, 17; John, 18, 65; Katherine, 107; Margaret, 65; Richard, 16; Susanna, 17; Thomas, 65; Rev. Timothy, 57, 92; William, 65, 105, 107, 108.
 Popham, Abel, 109; Alexander, 17, 41, 68, 107-110; Lady Amy, 108; Amy, 107; Anne, 105, 108, 109; Dorothy, 108, 109; Dulcibella, 107, 109, 110; Edward, 107-110; Eleanor, 109, 110; Elizabeth, 107-110; Ferdinando, 107, 108; Frances, 105, 110; Sir Francis, 48, 107-109; Francis, 11; George, 107-110; Grace, 107, 108; Lady Helena, 109, 110; Henry, 107; Jane, 107, 108; Joane, 107; Sir John, 107, 108; John, 34, 105, 107-110; Julian, 109; Katherine, 107, 108; Letitia, 109, 110; Margaret, 34, 109; Margery, 108; Marmaduke, 107; Martha, 109; Mary, 105, 107, 109; Robert, 107; Roger, 107; Sarah, 107-109; Thomas, 107-110; Thomasine, 109; Walter, 83; William, 109; —, 39, 67.
 Popley, Alice, 23, 24; Cicely, 23; Reynold, 23; Robert, 23, 24; Roger, 24; Stephen, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Portman, Lady Ann, 21, 108; Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Grace, 21; Sir Henry, 21; Henry, 107; Henry William, 102; Sir Hugh, 68; Joane, 21; Sir John, 108; John, 20; Sir William, 21, 104, 108; William, 52.
 Potter, Michael, 61.
 Pottinger, Mary, 38.
 Poulett, Amias, 32; Lady Katherine, 51; Mary, 32; Nicholas, 32.
 Poultenay, Millicent, 43.
 Poulton, Edward, 49; Francis, 49.
 Pound, —, 88.
 Powell, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; Samuel, 54.
 Poyntz, Elizabeth, 56; Newdigate, 56; —, 10, 21.
 Prater, Major Richard, 95.
 Pratt, Mary, 63; Matthew, 5; William, 63.
 Prestley, Hester, 85; William, 85.
 Preston, Christopher, 61; John, 61; Philippa, 61; Rev. William, 69.
 Price, Katherine, 96; Rees, 36; —, 67.

Pring, Ann, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Probyn, Mary, 59.
 Proctor, Frances, 3; George, 47.
 Prowse, Abigail, 95; Ann, 93-95; Rev. Anthony, 94; Elizabeth, 94, 95; George, 95; James, 95, 102; John, 93-95; Mary, 19, 20, 95, 102; Newborough, 94; Philippa, 102; Thomas, 95, 102; William, 94.
 Pury, Ann, 43; John, 43.
 Pyle, Agnes, 49; Anne, 49; Edward, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 48; Sir Gabriel, 28, 48; Gabriel, 48, 49; Jane, 28, 49; Lucy, 49; Mary, 49; Rebecca, 49; Richard, 48, 49; Thomas, 28, 48, 49; Walter, 49; William, 48, 49.
 Pym, Alexander, 68; Daniel, 9; Erasmus, 107; John, 57; William, 63.
 Pyncombe, Gertrude, 20; John, 19; Mary, 19; William, 19; Wilmot, 19.
 Pyne, Amy, 108.
 Pyrry, Agnes, 45; Robert, 45.
 Quarles, Alice, 55; George, 55; William, 55.
 Question, Mary, 65.
 Quirke, Alice, 65; James, 65; John, 65; Mary, 65; Robert, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Radber, Elizabeth, 15; Philip, 15; Samuel, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Rainsford, Alice, 43; John, 43.
 Raleigh, Cary, 78; Gilbert, 72; John, 50.
 Ravening, William, 31.
 Rawlins, Rev. —, 88.
 Rawstorne, William, 57, 93.
 Rayner, Jane, 86.
 Raynold. *See* Reynolds.
 Reade, John, 36; Mary, 55.
 Rebotier, Charles, 41; Daniel, 41; Rev. Elias, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
 Relfe, Ann, 40.
 Restall, Margaret, 43.
 Reynolds, Agnes, 66; Andrew, 66; Jacob, 65; Mary, 40; Robert, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 40.
 Rich, Alice, 106; Anne, 32; George, 33; Lettice, 106; Sir Robert, 32, 106; Robert, 106; Thomas, 33; William, 33.
 Richardson, Thomas, 8.
 Rider, Sir William, 89.
 Ring, Mary, 11.
 Risdon, Benjamin Crosse, 10; Johanna, 10; Peter, 10; Thomas, 62, 63; —, 21.
 Ritherdon, Nicholas, 14.
 Rivers, Earl, 8.
 Roberts, Elinor, 47; —, 48.
 Robins, Agnes, 22; Alice, 22; Ambrose, 22; Christian, 22; George, 22; Grace, 22; James, 22; Margaret, 22; Mary, 22; Richard, 22; Roger, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 22.
 Robinson, Henry, 106.

- Rodney, Barbara, 70; Elizabeth, 71; George, 70, 71.
- Rogers, Ann, 73; Anthony, 15; Edward, 17, 39, 68, 83, 107, 108; Helena, 10; Henry, 109; Hugh, 110; John, 35; Katherine, 105, 108; Margaret, 20; Mary, 15; Sir Richard, 35; Thomas, 39; William, 9.
- Rolle, Dennis, 41; Margaret, 41.
- Roope, Cabell, 103; Mary, 102.
- Rose, Catherine, 19.
- Rossiter, Ann, 73; Dorothy, 73; Edward, 73; Martha, 72, 73; Mary, 73.
- Rous, Ambrose, 65; Sir Anthony, 65; Anthony, 65; Arthur, 65; Dorothy, 65; Francis, 65; Jane, 65; Magdalen, 65; Philippa, 65; Richard, 65; Robert, 65; Susan, 65; William, 65.
- Rowland, —, 55.
- Rowston. *See* Rawstorne.
- Roy, Frances, 43.
- Royon, Ann, 72; —, 71.
- Rumsey, Henry, 110.
- Sackville, Mary, 88.
- St. Barbe, Edward, 23; Frances, 26; Francis, 26.
- St. John, Alice, 37; Nicholas, 37.
- St. Loe, Sir John, 72.
- Salisbury, Susan, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Saltonstall, Bernard, 57, 92; Mary, 54, 57, 90, 92.
- Samborne, Clement, 45; Edward, 45; Frances, 45; Henry, 45; Katherine, 45; Lawrence, 45; Mary, 45; Richard, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Sampson, Joane, 63; Latimer, 63.
- Samways, Henry, 71; Jane, 71.
- Sanders, Nathaniel, 15.
- Sandford, or Samford, Amy, 56; Ann, 30; Christopher, 21, 22, 66; Elizabeth, 22, 56, 66; Francis, 21; John, 56; Margaret, 30; Richard, 21; Toby, 30.
- Sandys, Alice, 31; Ann, 99, 101; Edwin, Archbishop of York, 98; Edwin, Archdeacon of Wells, 100; Dr. Edwin, 100, 102; Edwin, 98-100; Elizabeth, 100; Ellen, 100; Emanuel, 98, 99, 101; Frances, 98, 100; Francis, 98, 99; Freke, 99; George, 100; Jane, 100; Joane, 98-100, 103; John, 99, 100; Katherine, 100; Margaret, 31, 99-101; Mary, 98-100; Miles, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 98-100; Samuel, 98; Simon, 98-100; Theodore, 100; Thomas, 38, 100; Ursula, 98, 99; William, Lord, 31; William, 98-102.
- Saunders, John, 46.
- Savage, Anthony, 12; Charles, 12, 13; Dorothy, 44; Francis, 12; George, 12; Giles, 12; Hannah, 44; John, 12; Lucy, 44; Mary, 12; Richard, 8; Thomas, 12; William, 12.
- Sawbridge, Penelope, 20.
- Sawle, Oliver, 8.
- Saywell, Thomas, 36.
- Scrope, Adrian, 4; Elizabeth, 4; John, 16.
- Seacoll, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; Robert, 47.
- Seager, Gregory, 101.
- Seaman, Agnes, 67; Edmund, 67; Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 67.
- Seaward, Rev. Dr. Samuel, 66; Samuel, 66.
- Selleck, or Sellick, David, 33; Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Martha, 14; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 13; Susanna, 14.
- Sellwood, John, 95.
- Servington, or Cervington, Dorothy, 32; Edward, 38; George, 38; Henry, 38; Richard, 32; Thomas, 38.
- Severs, Robert, 52.
- Seymour, Sir Edward, 18; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 21; Henry Portman, 102; Melior, 102; William, 24; —, 110.
- Shalmer, Abigail, 25; Alice, 39; John, 39; Richard, 25; William, 25.
- Shaw, Anne, 67; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 67; John, 67; Mary, 66, 67; Robert, 66, 67; Susan, 66.
- Sheldon, Cicely, 30; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Goodith, 51; Letitia, 30; Ralph, 30; William, 51; —, 5.
- Shelley, Frances, 26.
- Shepherd, Sarah, 11.
- Sheppard, James, 10.
- Sherborne, Ann, 55; Essex, 55; Mary, 55.
- Sherrington, Lady Anne, 31; Olive, 31.
- Sherwin, Richard, 73.
- Sherwood, Anne, 25; Christopher, 25; John, 25; Lawrence, 25; Mary, 25; Richard, 25; Walter, 25; William, 25.
- Shipman, Sir Abraham, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Millicent, 31; Trafford, 31; William, 31.
- Showgh, —, 55.
- Shute, Grace, 13; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 13, 14.
- Siderfin, Alice, 65; Robert, 65; Walter, 65.
- Simes, Charity, 7.
- Skerne, Robert, 37, 58.
- Skinner, Abraham, 30.
- Skory, Sir Edmund, 66; Lady Silvester, 66.
- Smeeth, Mary, 109.
- Smith, or Smyth, Alice, 44; Ann, 87; Arabella, 87; Bernard, 60; Elizabeth, 24, 38; Florence, 87; Henry, 85; Humphrey, 50; Jane, 85; Jarrett, 15; Sir John, 15, 97; John, 38, 85, 87, 104; Jonathan, 6; Thomas, 85, 92; Sir Walter, 47; William, 94.
- Smythe, William, 44.

Snow, Elizabeth, 67; Rev. John, 27; Katherine, 67; Thomasine, 27; William, 67.
 Somerset, Agnes, 25; Charles, 9; Henrietta, 9; John, 25.
 South, Edward, 39; Honor, 39; Jane, 39; Margaret, 39; Martha, 39; Mary, 39; Richard, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Southby, Ambrose, 48; Ann, 40, 48; Anthony, 40; Christian, 48; Elizabeth, 40, 41; Henry, 40, 41, 48; Jane, 48; John, 32, 48; Richard, 40, 48; Robert, 48.
 Southcote, Sir John, 20; Thomas, 10, 49.
 Southworth, Edward, 82, 84; Henry, 78.
 Sparchford, Philippa, 39.
 Sparrow, Ann, 15, 97; Francis, 14, 15; James, 14, 15, 88; Joane, 14, 15; John, 14, 97; Mary, 97; Rachel, 14, 15; Sarah, 14, 15.
 Speed, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 41; William, 55.
 Speer, —, 25.
 Speke, Ann, 21, 87, 89, 106; Edward, 89; Sir George, 38; George, 21, 32, 35, 61, 89; Joane, 21; John, 103; Mary, 89; Maximilian, 89; Philippa, 89; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 87, 89; William, 89, 106; —, 71.
 Speke, *alias* Petty, George, 89.
 Spencer, Jane, 52; Richard, 90; Sir William, 52.
 Spert, Mary, 12; Robert, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Spicer, Alexander, 23; Frances, 23; Rev. Richard, 23; Sarah, 23.
 Spreat, Joane, 65; John, 14; Thomas, 65.
 Spurway, Alice, 26; John, 26.
 Squibb, Ann, 36; Arthur, 35; Barbara, 36; Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Honora, 35; John, 36; Lawrence, 36; Lucy, 35; Mary, 36; Philadelphia, 36; Robert, 35, 36; Vere, 36.
 Stafford, Ann, 40; Ellinor, 40; Sir Francis, 40; Lady Mabel, 40; Sir Reade, 40; Robert, 40.
 Stambrid, John Baptist, 9.
 Stamp, Clement, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Margaret, 45.
 Stanhope, Alexander, 30, John, 79; Lettice, 30.
 Stanley, Ann, 4; William, 4.
 Stapleton, Lady Olive, 31.
 Staunton, Robert, 52.
 Staverton, Ann, 36, 67; Deodatus, 36; Edith, 36; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Francis, 36; George, 67; Henry, 36, 67; Humphrey, 36; Lettice, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36; William, 36, 67.
 Stawell, Lady Elizabeth, 66.
 Sternhold, Blanch, 59.
 Stevens, John, 79; —, 77, 79.
 Steyning, Alexander, 45; Alice, 44, 45; Charles, 4, 45; Henry, 44; Hugh, 44; Margaret, 45; Philip, 44; Philippa, 45; Robert, 44; Susan, 45; Walter, 44.
 Stidman, Hester, 26.
 Still, Ann, 81; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 13; Henry, 77, 78, 81; Jane, 32, 81; John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 32; John, 15, 81; Mary, 81; Nathaniel, 32, 81; Thomas, 81; Rev. Dr. William, 42.
 Stocker, Anthony, 21; Joseph, 82; Martha, 82.
 Stoford, George, 24, 105.
 Stokes, —, 10.
 Stone, Ann, 24; Benjamin, 66; Edward, 66; Henry, 31; Mary, 55; Sarah, 109; Susan, 66.
 Stonehouse, Lady Ann, 47; Ann, 46, 47; Dennis, 46; Dionis, 46, 47; Duke, 47; Lady Elizabeth, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 47; George, 46, 47; Sir James, 47; James, 47; Sir John, 46, 47; Lady Mary, 47; Mary, 47; Nicholas, 47; Ursula, 46; Walter, 47; Sir William, 46, 47; William, 46, 47.
 Stradling, Sir Edward, 107; Lady Elizabeth, 107; Joane, 107; Sir Robert, 107.
 Strangeways, Bonham, 18, 29; Edmund, 29; Giles, 29; Henry, 18, 29; Jane, 18; Sir John, 76; Margaret, 29; Mary, 18.
 Stratford, Alice, 43; Ann, 43; George, 43; John, 43.
 Streete, Nicholas, 55.
 Stretchley, Ann, 38, 39; Christian, 38, 39; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 39; William, 38, 39.
 Strode, Arthur, 38; Catherine, 14; John, 35, 38; Lady, 65; Mary, 9; Philip, 38; Sampson, 38; Thomas, 9, 38.
 Struther, James, 16.
 Studier, *alias* Bowyer, John, 55.
 Stukeley, Agnes, 67; Barbara, 67; John, 67; Lewis, 67; William, 67; —, 50.
 Style, Anne, 48; George, 48; Rebecca, 48; Ursula, 48.
 Sutcliffe, Matthew, Dean of Exeter, 65.
 Sweete, Rev. Elias, 25.
 Sweeting, Henry, 4; John, 69.
 Sybell, Anne, 30; Edward, 30; Nicholas, 30.
 Sydenham, Agnes, 33; Ann, 34, 104, 105; Catherine, 33, 34, 105; Dorothy, 33; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 32-34, 105; George, 33; Hugh, 33; Humphrey, 33-35; Joane, 33; John, 33, 34; Julian, 33; Margaret, 33, 34; Maria, 33; Mary, 33; Mirabila, 34; Nicholas, 33; Penelope, 34; Richard, 33; Robert, 33; Theophila, 33; Thomas, 33, 34; Thomasine, 33; Ursula, 105; William, 33, 34, 104.

- Syndercombe, Gregory, 16; James, 16; Katherine, 16; Mary, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Tabor, John, 40; Mary, 40.
- Tapp, *alias* Tilley, Richard, 17, 68.
- Taunton, Joseph, 92; Josepha Catherine, 91, 92; Marmaduke, 92; Mary, 91, 92; Robert, 91, 92.
- Taylor, Francis, 44; John, 9, 15, 40, 52; Margaret, 44.
- Temple, John, 43.
- Thatcher, James, 105.
- Thistlethwayte, Alexander, 46; Elizabeth, 46.
- Thomas, Morgan, 96; William, 4.
- Thornhill, Joane, 52; Lucy, 35; Sir Robert, 11.
- Thorpe, Mary, 55.
- Thresher, —, 64.
- Tiderleigh, Catherine, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Joane, 26.
- Tilley, Alexander, 17, 68; Robert, 27. *See* Tapp.
- Tilson, Nathaniel, 36.
- Tomes, Elizabeth, 84.
- Tooker, Edward, 86, 88; Mary, 87, 88; Philippa, 86.
- Tothill, Jane, 78; Richard, 78; William, 78.
- Tovey, Richard, 67.
- Towill, Thomas, 4.
- Townshend, Bluet, 21.
- Towse, Mary, 106; Tristram, 106.
- Tracy, Alexander, 43; Alice, 43; Ann, 43; Barbara, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Lucy, 43; Paul, 43; Richard, 43; Shakerly, 43; William, 43.
- Travell, John, 85, 86; Thomas, 85.
- Trelawney, Ann, 10.
- Tremayne, Ann, 10; Arthur, 10.
- Trenchard, Frances, 41; George, 20; Henry, 20, 41; Mary, 20.
- Trevanion, Charlotte, 42.
- Trevelyan, John, 22; Rev. —, 20.
- Trevor, Sir John, 89.
- Tristram, Agnes, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Trosse, George, 101.
- Trubody, Ann, 26.
- Trussell, Thomas, 66.
- Tucker, Elizabeth, 45; Helena, 45; Joane, 45; Rowland, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Tuckfield, John, 20; Mary, 20; Robert, 20; Roger, 20.
- Turberville, Ann, 5; Robert, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Turner, Dorothy, 19; Thomasine, 46; Sir William, 54.
- Tutt, Sir Alexander, 37; Alexander, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 45; Joane, 45; John, 37, 45; Millicent, 45; Robert, 45.
- Tuxwell, Alice, 68; David, 68; Edith, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Geoffrey, 68; Jane, 68; Joane, 68; John, 68; Katherine, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Robert, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Tybott, Alice, 41; Joane, 41; John, 42.
- Tyler, John, 15; Temperance, 15.
- Tynte, Ann, 10; Charles, 42, 82; Edmund, 42; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 42; George, 97; Sir Halswell, 81, 82; Halswell, 79; Hugh, 76; Sir John, 10; John, 42, 82; Martha, 42; Robert, 10; William, 42.
- Tyrconnel, Lord, 7.
- Ulid, Isabel, 55.
- Upham, —, 83.
- Upton, Ann, 14; Dorothy, 65; George, 30, 62; James, 13; John, 65; William, 62.
- Uvedale, Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 107.
- Vachell, Elizabeth, 46; Francis, 46; John, 46; Lady Lettice, 46; Tanfield, 46; Sir Thomas, 46; Thomas, 45, 46.
- Vaughan, Margaret, 75. *See* Watkins.
- Veele, Dorothy, 44; Helen, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 44; Nicholas, 44; William, 44.
- Venn, Richard, 33.
- Vigar, Joane, 10; John, 10; Ralph, 10; Sarah, 10.
- Vigor, Charity, 10; John, 10; Joseph, 10; Mariabella, 10; Samuel, 10; William, 10.
- Villars, Susanna, 11.
- Vimpany, Alice, 96; John, 96.
- Vincent, Rev. John, 34.
- Wade, Roger, 30.
- Wadham, Agnes, 34; John, 104; Nicholas, 101, 103.
- Wagstaffe, J., 6.
- Wake, Jane, 32.
- Waldegrave, Charles, 71.
- Wale, William, 9.
- Walkeden, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26; Mary, 26; Robert, 26.
- Walker, Elizabeth, 80, 81; Grace, 45; William, 45.
- Wallan, Marian, 69.
- Waller, Kate, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Wallington, Christian, 44.
- Wallis, Edward, 47; John, 47; Mary, 47; Rebecca, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Walrond, Ann, 16, 106; Anstice, 24, 105; Catherine, 24, 105, 107; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 24, 45, 105; Frances, 106; George, 105, 106; Gilbert, 105; Henry, 16, 105, 106; Humphrey, 24, 105, 107; Joane, 34; Margaret, 24, 105; Mary, 24, 105; Maurice, 105; Nicholas, 105; Osmund, 24, 105; Susan, 105, 106; Thomas, 45; William, 16, 24, 42, 105, 106.
- Walsh, Sir John, 74.
- Walter, Henry, 100; James, 100; Jane, 100; Joane, 102, 103; Mall, 72; Mary, 71-73; Rachel, 100; Thomas, 100.

- Walton, Agatha, 23, 84; Agnes, 83; Alexander, 83; Alice, 23, 84; Andrew, 82, 83; Ann, 83; Blanche, 82; Dunstan, 82, 84; Elizabeth, 82, 83; Francis, 82, 83; Henry, 82; Honor, 82, 83; Isabel, 82; Jane, 31, 82-84; Joane, 83; John, 83, 84, 103; Margaret, 82, 83; Mary, 103; Nancy, 103; Rachel, 103; Richard, 23, 31, 82-84, 103; Robert, 82; Susannah, 103; Thomas, 23, 82-84; William, 23, 82-84, 103.
- Walworth, Nathan, 40.
- Warburton, Ann, 56; Hester, 8; Peter, 8; Richard, 56.
- Warner, Mark, 72.
- Warnie, Ann, 74.
- Warr, Alexander, 105; Ann, 109; Eleanor, 105, 108; Elizabeth, 60; Rev. Francis, 60; Francis, 60; Philip, 105; Phillis, 60; Sir Richard, 45; Roger, 107-109; Sarah, 109; Rev. William, 68; —, 39.
- Warren, Edward, 84.
- Wase, Christopher, 85; Hester, 85; Judith, 85.
- Washbourne, Mary, 106; William, 106.
- Waters, John, 95.
- Watkins, Richard, 74.
- Watkins, *alias* Vaughan, Anne, 71; Polydore, 71; Virgil, 71.
- Watman, John, 25.
- Watson, John, 82.
- Watts, Eleanor, 23; Jane, 71; Richard, 23; Samuel, 71.
- Waugh, Dr. James, Bishop of Carlisle, 7.
- Weare, Elizabeth, 65.
- Webb, Anthony, 44; Matthew, 13; Richard, 35, 64.
- Webber, William, 4.
- Weeks, Anne, 48; Robert, 48; —, 78.
- Weld, Dorothy, 47.
- Welstead, Rev. Thomas, 25.
- Were, Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Westbury, Philippa, 84.
- Westcombe, Ann, 55; Anstice, 55; Dionis, 55.
- Weston, Ann, 16, 101; Betty, 16; Cornelius, 101; Mary, 101; Thomas, 44; Sir William, 44; William, 44.
- Westwood, William, 41.
- Wetherall, Roger, 19; Susannah, 19.
- Wharton, Edward, 35.
- Whetcombe, Constance, 69; Simon, 69.
- Whetham, Elizabeth, 4, 30.
- Whippy, Richard, 42.
- Whitchurch, Anne, 94.
- White, Dorothy, 13; Frances, 13; George, 62; Richard, 60; Capt. W., 29.
- Whitehair, —, 25.
- Whiteway, William, 64.
- Whiting, Mary, 9.
- Whitmore, William, 55.
- Wichehalte, Henry, 69; Susanna, 69.
- Wickham, James, 25; Richard, 88.
- Wilbraham, Ralph, 77.
- Wilcock, —, 53.
- Wilkes, Judith, 106.
- Willett, John, 26; Margaret, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Williams, John, 48.
- Willis, Humphrey, 109; Walter, 109.
- Willoughby, Henry, 35, 44; Rachel, 35; Richard, 35; William, 35.
- Wilmot, Joane, 61; Richard, 61.
- Winchcombe, —, 43.
- Winchester, Bishop of, 13.
- Windham, Edmund, 5; Sir Thomas, 66.
- Wingate, Lady Ann, 11.
- Winscombe, John, 52.
- Winston, Agnes, 54; Dionis, 55; Henry, 54, 55.
- Winter, Agnes, 67; Ann, 51; Bridget, 51; Charles, 33; Ellen, 51; George, 33, 51; John, 51, 67; Richard, 33.
- Wiseman, Lady Anne, 32; Anne, 32; Sir Charles, 32; Jane, 32; Judith, 32; Lady Mary, 32; Mary, 32; Rachel, 32.
- Withers, James, 35; Richard, 35.
- Wood, Alice, 49; Ann, 26; Bridget, 49; Cecily, 22; Christian, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 22; Rev. Hugh, 49; John, 26, 49; Julian, 49; Lawrence, 22.
- Woodward, Joane, 35; John, 35.
- Woolcott, Agnes, 3; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3; James, 3; Joane, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3; Nicholas, 3; Richard, 3.
- Wootten, Elizabeth, 102; Humphrey, 23; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 102.
- Worth, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 26, 84, 101; Hugh, 26, 84; Jane, 26, 31, 82, 84; Mary, 22; Nicholas, 26, 84; Simon, 33; —, 103.
- Worthington, Ann, 26; Catherine, 26.
- Wright, John, 40; Lady, 26; —, 55.
- Wriotesley, Eleanor, 24.
- Wroth, Cecily, 8; Elizabeth, 8; John, 108; Lady Mary, 8; Sir Thomas, 8.
- Wroughton, Lady Anne, 51; George, 51; Gertrude, 51; Giles, 51; James, 51; Lady Katherine, 51; Mary, 51; Sir Thomas, 51; Thomas, 51; William, 51.
- Wykes, or Wyke, Agnes, 84; Alice, 61; Andrew, 45; Anthony, 84; Barbara, 61; Edward, 78; Henry, 45, 61; John, 84, 85; Richard, 85; Susan, 70; William, 45, 79; —, 77.
- Wyndham, Frances, 58; Hugh, 21; Joane, 14; Rebecca, 14; Thomas, 58; Wadham, 21.
- Wynne, Alexander, 30; Edward, 30.
- Yarde, George, 62.
- Yewens, John, 27.
- Yorke, James, 72; John, 72.
- Young, Charlotte, 51; Nicholas, 51.
- Zelfe, Ann, 40.



